TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	83 366	2 129	48	116	162
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	2.3	5.4	7.6
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	17 886 931	637 093	133 970	77 286	103 422
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	21.0	12.1	16.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	214.6	299.2	2 791.0	666.3	638.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	29 155	38 186	288 170	84 174	91 292
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	135.39	130.99	92.29	145.43	138.61
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		29 555	765	-	-	10
$10,000 TO $19,999		21 520	468	-	7	9
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 705	367	-	35	28
$40,000 TO $69,999		8 474	262	2	38	43
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 943	101	5	23	33
$100,000 TO $149,999		2 024	80	7	19	26
$150,000 TO $199,999		833	52	11	12	15
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 090	33	11	10	4
$500,000 OR MORE		222	13	5	-	5
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	65 059	2 129	48	116	162
	ACRES	3 950 518	195 718	39 008	39 353	33 526
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	17 513	378	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	10 995	301	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	6 855	189	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	8 726	277	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 520	443	-	-	7
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	6 406	295	-	8	93
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	3 279	187	8	95	57
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	621	46	27	13	5
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	144	13	13	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	26 002	575	12	34	59
	ACRES	1 017 623	21 040	2 297	1 725	4 444
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	17 250	426	19	32	39
	ACRES	696 698	22 527	4 486	1 785	2 333
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 377	116	5	7	10
	ACRES	48 671	1 882	275	202	159
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	24 702	670	14	21	33
	ACRES	653 650	24 684	1 548	1 180	6 764
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	36 928	716	10	33	62
	ACRES	2 598 179	62 964	17 284	8 723	7 963
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	49 077	1 415	38	81	109
	ACRES	6 649 151	255 881	60 353	20 186	39 842
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	40 225	904	24	47	63
	ACRES	1 801 994	38 403	5 796	3 186	6 727
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	25 614	504	19	35	45
	ACRES	1 022 064	19 253	4 434	2 148	2 720
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	6 907	81	4	13	18
	ACRES	64 112	808	59	280	224
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	13 157	453	16	57	40
	ACRES	660 536	29 475	3 630	8 481	6 973
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	872	16	4	1	-
	ACRES	29 908	655	370	35	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	20 321	484	18	44	77
	NUMBER	37 515	847	70	75	184
	ACRES	89 873	2 106	321	264	449
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 676	130	15	22	35
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	14 805	336	17	46	47
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 884	10	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		19 680	417	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES		8 823	210	-	-	1
70 TO 99 ACRES		9 338	224	-	-	1
100 TO 139 ACRES		9 877	255	-	-	4
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 474	178	-	1	15
180 TO 219 ACRES		4 764	173	-	3	15
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 287	102	-	-	16
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 984	280	-	44	50
500 TO 699 ACRES		2 736	111	6	29	22
700 TO 999 ACRES		1 949	80	12	24	18
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 768	54	14	14	10
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		802	35	16	1	10
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		53 625	1 236	9	33	62
PART OWNERS		15 719	500	27	66	67
ALL TENANTS		13 536	377	6	17	27
CASH TENANTS		3 829	108	7	8	6
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		669	37	-	11	4
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		4 760	93	-	4	11
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 328	15	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 497	50	-	-	1
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		49 047	1 110	9	32	61
PART OWNERS		14 133	473	27	66	66
ALL TENANTS		8 474	303	6	15	26
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		4 578	126	-	1	1
PART OWNERS		1 586	27	-	-	1
ALL TENANTS		5 062	74	-	2	1

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	331	404	1 068	1 880	1 050	3
PERCENT		15.5	19.0	50.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	115 811	97 058	109 546	145 679	119 396	1 123
PERCENT		18.2	15.2	17.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	349.9	240.2	102.6	77.5	113.7	374.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	58 736	26 736	11 521	11 801	13 166	42 273
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	167.98	124.83	123.63	150.67	119.65	112.93
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		30	92	633	935	623	-
$10,000 TO $19,999		45	131	276	613	244	-
$20,000 TO $39,999		119	109	76	216	106	2
$40,000 TO $69,999		70	55	54	53	33	-
$70,000 TO $99,999		20	19	1	13	-	1
$100,000 TO $149,999		13	9	6	5	4	-
$150,000 TO $199,999		14	-	-	-	5	-
$200,000 TO $499,999		7	1	-	-	4	-
$500,000 OR MORE		3	-	-	-	1	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	331	404	1 068	1 880	1 050	3
	ACRES	36 625	26 936	20 270	27 355	14 558	323
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	378	847	519	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	-	2	299	582	314	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	-	21	168	218	98	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	12	112	153	181	85	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	156	216	64	51	32	2
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	141	48	5	-	2	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	21	5	1	1	-	1
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	88	109	273	431	241	1
	ACRES	3 719	4 229	4 626	5 862	3 621	168
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	71	92	173	341	203	-
	ACRES	5 020	4 122	4 781	7 133	5 395	-
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	20	28	46	49	32	1
	ACRES	319	596	331	301	202	5
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	85	116	401	693	447	2
	ACRES	3 245	4 496	7 451	11 560	10 665	223
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	102	137	372	654	386	-
	ACRES	6 453	9 284	13 257	16 275	11 633	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	237	250	700	1 191	759	1
	ACRES	52 260	37 664	45 576	58 372	61 481	210
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	140	172	458	811	481	1
	ACRES	5 978	7 515	9 201	13 263	7 843	138
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	90	112	203	419	209	-
	ACRES	3 225	3 898	2 828	5 214	2 923	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	31	12	3	4	-	-
	ACRES	171	53	21	18	-	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	70	54	216	427	225	-
	ACRES	4 945	2 304	3 142	5 377	2 202	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	1	-	10	6	-	-
	ACRES	166	-	84	60	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	68	123	154	188	86	-
	NUMBER	129	185	204	269	112	-
	ACRES	350	427	295	383	231	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	17	27	14	76	42	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	61	65	100	191	115	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		-	-	10	33	14	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		1	24	392	835	341	-
50 TO 69 ACRES		10	34	165	284	188	-
70 TO 99 ACRES		18	53	152	264	154	-
100 TO 139 ACRES		51	71	129	189	141	-
140 TO 179 ACRES		49	51	62	127	68	-
180 TO 219 ACRES		58	43	54	52	49	-
220 TO 259 ACRES		30	26	30	33	29	-
260 TO 499 ACRES		68	59	59	47	43	3
500 TO 699 ACRES		22	24	8	12	10	-
700 TO 999 ACRES		15	9	2	3	8	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		5	7	4	1	4	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		4	3	1	-	1	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		158	224	750	1 349	904	-
PART OWNERS		103	103	134	288	56	-
ALL TENANTS		67	77	183	243	90	-
CASH TENANTS		8	16	63	122	37	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		-	5	17	11	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		15	16	47	67	52	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		10	-	5	-	9	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		12	15	22	63	44	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		150	213	645	1 267	799	-
PART OWNERS		99	97	118	265	47	-
ALL TENANTS		60	68	128	193	63	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		8	11	105	82	105	-
PART OWNERS		4	6	16	23	9	-
ALL TENANTS		7	9	55	50	27	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	83 366	2 141	41	144	173
PERSONS. .	293 166	6 847	172	573	645
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	240 588	5 832	172	539	645
NONWHITE.	52 578	1 015	-	34	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	170 762	3 776	20	167	234
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	63 436	1 886	110	312	306
ALL TENANTS	58 968	1 185	42	94	105
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 062	28	-	2	4
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 364	151	6	13	15
35 TO 44 YEARS.	15 901	333	11	36	33
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 849	662	16	30	61
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 941	789	10	24	32
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 249	166	5	11	17
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 228	222	8	31	8
5 TO 9 YEARS.	13 567	320	8	39	60
10 TO 14 YEARS.	18 305	335	16	41	60
15 TO 19 YEARS.	17 851	314	5	27	27
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5 804	142	1	12	31
25 TO 34 YEARS.	9 317	210	3	17	18
35 TO 44 YEARS.	17 145	350	16	74	24
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 589	659	11	29	85
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 369	780	13	21	41
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 318	164	10	4	7
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 131	127	3	23	15
5 TO 9 YEARS.	12 884	299	2	55	13
10 TO 14 YEARS.	17 042	371	16	28	27
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 207	308	16	13	47
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 803	122	-	9	9
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 510	313	8	47	43
35 TO 44 YEARS.	19 538	369	13	38	37
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 886	621	12	17	59
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17 759	551	4	17	29
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 913	270	7	31	5
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 572	325	1	7	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	23 981	675	4	18	38
8 YEARS.	10 378	210	6	19	8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 516	531	12	44	51
4 YEARS.	8 683	231	7	29	47
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 753	95	5	16	10
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 483	74	6	11	14
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 321	29	-	3	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 248	98	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	6 502	144	1	14	23
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24 673	470	20	34	58
4 YEARS.	10 950	263	4	15	42
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 065	48	1	5	17
4 YEARS OR MORE.	538	11	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 583	534	2	14	10
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 240	1 227	15	29	60
8 YEARS.	20 718	404	7	23	14
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47 814	1 152	29	91	109
4 YEARS.	20 683	510	12	74	87
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 580	234	13	32	39
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7 726	226	19	32	29
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	912	28	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 361	62	-	-	5
8 YEARS.	1 524	20	-	-	5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 856	187	1	24	17
4 YEARS.	6 567	139	1	23	25
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 458	21	1	9	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 149	66	8	8	9
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 045	331	1	8	10
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 295	683	13	18	16
8 YEARS.	9 727	197	2	10	5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 619	368	7	20	27
4 YEARS.	3 671	78	5	1	7
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 600	67	3	6	8
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 402	41	3	10	9

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	321	416	1 046	1 835	1 020	3
PERSONS. .	982	1 285	3 190	6 871	2 499	5
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	930	1 178	2 368	5 890	2 044	5
NONWHITE.	52	107	822	981	455	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	429	706	2 220	4 614	1 888	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	358	417	383	1 104	196	5
ALL TENANTS	195	162	587	1 153	415	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	6	9	7	31	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	35	40	42	238	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	61	69	123	515	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS.	106	108	341	707	-	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	69	99	555	389	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	54	79	-	-	1 050	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	41	34	100	253	10	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	44	66	103	320	26	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	61	49	108	483	43	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	37	68	150	442	62	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	22	11	65	169	44	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	40	51	81	270	39	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	64	107	65	508	39	2
45 TO 54 YEARS.	104	101	329	678	58	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	74	105	526	421	23	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	31	74	38	29	946	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	13	20	53	227	17	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	25	74	130	305	31	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	45	60	195	361	59	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	50	51	131	379	30	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	14	29	61	133	29	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	36	84	95	356	13	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	92	70	119	579	45	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	63	109	361	547	94	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	75	55	371	264	271	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	51	67	109	147	620	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	36	30	246	224	260	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	79	129	407	524	415	-
8 YEARS.	27	42	108	265	132	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	99	117	208	547	131	1
4 YEARS.	46	54	48	200	43	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25	20	19	39	15	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9	24	10	36	24	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	9	17	39	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	46	52	74	19	-
8 YEARS.	34	31	41	204	29	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	85	67	206	638	71	-
4 YEARS.	40	25	137	281	60	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5	15	5	43	6	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4	7	-	16	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	50	40	418	391	475	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	122	231	770	1 022	851	-
8 YEARS.	55	85	220	534	273	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	217	229	477	1 126	359	2
4 YEARS.	89	118	130	551	79	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	62	60	28	91	55	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	35	60	51	84	56	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4	-	24	32	24	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	11	18	28	73	-	-
8 YEARS.	6	-	9	53	4	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	38	51	56	182	14	-
4 YEARS.	17	38	35	255	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	11	-	16	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	17	24	15	10	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	41	26	245	186	408	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	51	122	463	337	742	-
8 YEARS.	19	47	114	131	253	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	76	64	174	129	307	-
4 YEARS.	21	21	23	38	63	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19	13	18	18	47	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4	8	7	22	40	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	69 897	1 720	28	94	128
DOLLARS. .	267 192 026	5 475 305	183 364	435 425	571 146
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	48 242	1 146	17	55	98
DOLLARS. .	181 549 361	3 304 845	95 440	267 688	346 841
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 657	192	2	14	13
DOLLARS. .	33 071 466	926 879	17 000	46 900	68 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	23 530	591	6	29	24
DOLLARS. .	24 710 500	555 830	1 715	22 628	39 432
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	23 539	533	20	39	66
DOLLARS. .	27 860 699	687 751	69 209	98 209	116 673
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7 909	214	1	-	11
DOLLARS. .	1 926 685	57 864	400	-	3 871
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7 806	229	3	7	1
DOLLARS. .	5 721 408	163 958	2 242	4 512	768
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	6 862	189	-	6	26
DOLLARS. .	8 331 101	224 375	-	7 309	33 856
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4 656	165	1	-	6
DOLLARS. .	7 971 126	285 268	1 800	-	10 642
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 549	257	2	19	11
DOLLARS. .	20 734 439	607 255	4 354	42 908	29 045
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 521	190	3	22	3
DOLLARS. .	29 165 010	651 436	11 443	70 700	9 432
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	6 016	145	2	14	20
DOLLARS. .	26 523 728	637 054	8 900	60 516	91 836
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	19 578	331	16	26	50
DOLLARS. .	166 818 529	2 848 095	154 225	249 480	391 696
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	37 407	862	-	1	8
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	37 389	946	9	66	58
DOLLARS. .	81 065 413	2 043 362	49 625	191 978	188 549
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	26 186	669	9	43	58
DOLLARS. .	65 112 764	1 677 121	44 800	163 672	172 161
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 588	51	-	5	4
DOLLARS. .	6 011 173	112 200	-	10 000	12 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 031	279	6	25	7
DOLLARS. .	7 898 370	192 701	1 715	16 956	2 588
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 938	70	6	5	3
DOLLARS. .	2 043 106	61 340	3 110	1 350	1 800
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	52 169	1 329	35	120	132
TOTAL HOURS	1 531 205	41 789	1 964	6 251	4 971
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	31 197	812	6	24	41
1 TO 14 HOURS	17 101	327	3	1	18
15 TO 39 HOURS.	15 372	445	3	8	44
40 TO 59 HOURS.	13 047	350	2	63	35
60 HOURS OR MORE.	6 649	207	27	48	35
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	13 859	268	5	40	28
PERSONS	19 255	412	15	64	28
TOTAL HOURS	146 539	3 235	90	501	219
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	13 922	269	7	26	29
PERSONS	17 839	336	13	32	44
TOTAL HOURS	621 070	11 430	484	1 245	1 821
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	41 157	798	16	19	59
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	4 600	213	2	1	26
25 TO 99 DAYS	5 202	213	-	10	5
100 TO 149 DAYS	3 505	48	2	-	5
150 TO 199 DAYS	1 955	32	6	4	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	25 895	292	6	4	23
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	7 621 172	99 728	2 840	2 496	6 758
ON ANOTHER FARM	222 513	3 340	100	300	500
AT NONFARM JOBS	7 398 659	96 388	2 740	2 196	6 258
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	27 170	690	9	43	58
NUMBER OF PERSONS	35 608	934	10	61	93
MALE.	11 932	246	-	15	31
FEMALE.	23 676	688	10	46	62
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	5 312	131	-	8	19
25 TO 99 DAYS	8 603	238	2	13	34
100 TO 199 DAYS	7 029	215	2	8	21
200 DAYS OR MORE.	14 664	350	6	32	19
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	5 349 466	132 750	1 735	9 565	9 463
ON ANOTHER FARM	234 052	10 271	-	1 280	300
AT NONFARM JOBS	5 115 414	122 479	1 735	8 285	9 163

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	257	349	864	1 835	909	-
	DOLLARS	1 197 132	1 336 660	1 751 578	9 820 716	1 828 576	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	180	249	547	1 741	304	-
	DOLLARS	560 959	948 395	1 085 522	8 647 869	656 786	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	31	58	74	178	48	-
	DOLLARS	430 600	224 560	139 619	660 749	89 190	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	64	78	390	269	834	-
	DOLLARS	47 764	84 644	359 647	208 420	876 088	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	88	94	226	280	304	-
	DOLLARS	157 809	79 061	166 790	303 678	206 512	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	20	23	159	30	97	-
	DOLLARS	5 604	5 196	42 793	7 710	27 872	-
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	21	30	167	16	174	-
	DOLLARS	14 502	23 980	117 954	13 300	133 561	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	10	25	122	57	217	-
	DOLLARS	13 392	25 716	144 102	64 153	268 408	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	26	43	89	77	102	-
	DOLLARS	46 652	75 324	150 850	133 580	175 526	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	61	47	117	193	173	-
	DOLLARS	135 624	110 955	284 369	476 937	413 812	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	22	66	74	360	60	-
	DOLLARS	75 052	226 120	258 689	1 233 170	212 382	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	30	35	44	231	20	-
	DOLLARS	134 352	155 828	185 622	1 024 145	89 495	-
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	67	80	92	871	66	-
	DOLLARS	771 954	713 541	567 199	6 867 721	507 520	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	54	129	670	1 799	790	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	103	169	541	977	595	-
	DOLLARS	189 108	333 947	1 090 155	2 511 894	778 384	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	75	120	364	829	199	-
	DOLLARS	166 024	294 183	836 281	2 241 727	509 047	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	11	5	26	45	21	-
	DOLLARS	9 400	7 500	73 300	123 424	37 300	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	24	35	182	181	435	-
	DOLLARS	12 264	20 704	138 474	127 973	208 871	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	5	25	26	23	28	-
	DOLLARS	1 420	11 560	42 100	18 770	23 166	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		179	284	579	862	519	3
TOTAL HOURS		5 328	7 531	15 744	10 567	10 528	165
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		142	132	467	973	501	-
1 TO 14 HOURS		46	89	170	608	269	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		63	110	217	219	137	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		44	65	141	35	74	1
60 HOURS OR MORE		26	20	51	-	39	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		24	53	118	293	93	-
PERSONS		34	77	194	360	103	-
TOTAL HOURS		276	613	1 536	2 220	711	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		43	60	104	117	95	1
PERSONS		56	79	112	144	99	1
TOTAL HOURS		1 544	2 524	3 812	4 076	3 678	40
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		165	256	283	1 835	151	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		23	37	124	-	46	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		15	24	159	-	32	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		31	10	-	183	26	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		7	15	-	79	16	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		89	170	-	1 573	31	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		27 850	47 648	12 136	423 932	16 592	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		540	-	1 900	6 645	2 877	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		27 310	47 648	10 236	417 287	13 715	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		75	120	385	856	213	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS		105	169	496	1 063	285	-
MALE		26	42	132	301	163	-
FEMALE		79	127	364	762	122	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		17	49	38	94	40	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		40	26	123	217	72	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		14	59	111	130	38	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		34	35	224	622	135	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		12 658	21 019	78 310	197 404	42 612	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 200	624	6 867	6 742	3 851	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 458	20 395	71 443	190 662	38 761	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	67 280	1 662	37	139	159
	NUMBER	89 848	2 080	82	177	254
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	57 158	1 540	41	140	160
	NUMBER	76 625	2 161	166	320	288
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 852	1 587	40	137	160
	NUMBER	96 502	2 882	234	430	477
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	56 079	1 544	40	137	160
	NUMBER	89 049	2 733	232	415	460
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	37 056	909	-	7	20
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	12 128	363	-	44	53
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 792	143	8	48	57
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 538	71	10	16	20
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 565	58	22	22	10
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	55 754	1 538	40	137	160
	NUMBER	87 291	2 671	226	407	456
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 521	59	6	7	4
	NUMBER	1 758	62	6	8	4
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 090	140	2	15	14
	NUMBER	7 453	149	2	15	17
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	7 613	424	39	112	102
	NUMBER	9 177	531	81	146	127
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	5 806	168	6	26	24
	NUMBER	6 582	182	13	28	28
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 282	281	38	101	83
	NUMBER	2 595	349	68	118	99
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	6 752	213	25	25	51
	NUMBER	6 917	213	25	25	51
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	831	24	6	3	-
	NUMBER	857	24	6	3	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 207	46	11	10	24
	NUMBER	1 468	76	29	12	33
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	8 981	422	29	91	97
	NUMBER	9 422	458	44	92	117
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	1 438	12	2	5	5
	NUMBER	1 696	13	3	5	5
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	1 227	12	2	5	5
	NUMBER	1 361	13	3	5	5
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	310	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	335	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	56 801	1 372	39	139	137
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	74 092	1 813	37	137	162
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	63 000	1 580	37	126	151
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 028	3	-	3	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 685	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	10 382	294	41	102	81
	PERSONS	26 043	686	235	207	151
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		5 309	112	4	23	32
2		2 469	102	3	58	30
3 OR 4		1 500	60	15	20	19
5 TO 9		809	18	17	1	-
10 OR MORE		295	2	2	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	934	79	3	28	8
	ACRES	34 128	5 709	1 155	3 438	560
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	640	24	1	10	8
	ACRES	12 676	307	20	127	120
COTTON	FARMS	19 025	210	18	81	17
	ACRES	554 504	6 031	1 473	3 225	380
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 069	54	1	17	1
	ACRES	28 798	847	330	334	10
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	957	32	3	9	6
	ACRES	53 033	1 502	360	157	474
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	17 941	535	35	115	113
	ACRES	431 638	33 337	9 149	13 410	6 688
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	13 775	469	30	107	50
	ACRES	743 952	30 973	9 156	10 416	3 645
CORN	FARMS	3 494	206	5	18	9
	ACRES	137 031	10 308	2 437	2 004	940
COTTON	FARMS	6 245	105	15	61	7
	ACRES	272 157	4 190	1 166	2 429	235
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	313	58	8	22	13
	ACRES	20 389	9 529	4 813	3 565	619
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	6 107	151	9	61	19
	ACRES	245 547	4 559	515	2 171	1 066
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 750	70	6	7	14
	ACRES	68 828	2 387	225	247	785
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	15 405	303	26	44	58
	NUMBER	843 568	17 376	3 442	3 529	4 474
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	7 449	97	7	7	22
	NUMBER	698 558	6 151	1 905	417	2 170

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	287	337	703	1 563	584	2
	NUMBER	345	413	809	2 047	707	2
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	272	329	598	1 086	421	2
	NUMBER	359	380	648	1 171	463	19
TRACTORS	FARMS	289	366	595	1 292	519	2
	NUMBER	504	518	719	1 568	597	10
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	289	361	557	1 243	499	2
	NUMBER	484	501	641	1 401	541	10
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	143	246	493	1 110	470	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	113	99	54	113	16	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	22	8	-	15	13	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	8	7	10	5	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	3	1	-	-	-	1
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	289	361	551	1 243	495	2
	NUMBER	469	494	619	1 396	530	7
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	14	6	22	5	11	1
	NUMBER	15	7	22	5	11	3
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	20	11	78	147	56	-
	NUMBER	20	17	78	167	56	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	62	68	41	44	52	1
	NUMBER	62	69	46	44	57	2
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	29	47	36	44	52	1
	NUMBER	29	48	36	44	57	1
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	33	21	5	-	-	1
	NUMBER	33	21	10	-	-	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	34	51	27	49	13	1
	NUMBER	34	51	27	49	13	1
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	8	7	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	8	7	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	2	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	68	105	32	54	23	1
	NUMBER	68	105	32	54	23	1
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	7	1
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	7	1
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	7	1
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	7	1
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	271	328	458	1 285	575	2
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	300	370	807	1 666	820	2
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	282	353	631	1 362	561	1
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	-	-	-	7	5	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	54	13	3	24	1	1
	PERSONS	74	16	3	24	3	1
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		39	11	3	24	-	1
2		10	1	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4		5	1	-	-	1	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	16	8	16	19	11	-
	ACRES	292	164	100	243	114	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	-	5	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	40	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	33	43	18	9	15	-
	ACRES	465	399	89	39	51	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	17	-	18	-	12	-
	ACRES	166	-	7	-	63	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	5	9	-	5	-	-
	ACRES	420	91	-	3	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	143	87	42	42	10	-
	ACRES	2 740	1 004	346	256	74	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	119	94	69	106	47	-
	ACRES	4 302	2 823	631	1 000	877	-
CORN	FARMS	68	48	58	97	32	-
	ACRES	2 581	1 816	530	922	345	-
COTTON	FARMS	10	12	-	-	6	-
	ACRES	190	170	-	-	12	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	10	5	-	5	-	-
	ACRES	382	150	-	30	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	26	25	11	4	4	-
	ACRES	659	107	41	24	20	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	13	24	6	3	5	-
	ACRES	490	580	60	24	500	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	51	58	66	99	33	-
	NUMBER	2 316	2 549	1 066	1 121	120	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	22	15	24	20	13	-
	NUMBER	776	586	297	85	272	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	63 137	1 998	41	144	173
	ACRES	4 334 234	187 532	34 452	44 460	36 326
	TONS	1 227 612	49 665	9 417	12 828	9 653
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	62 121	1 990	41	144	173
	TONS	1 100 330	44 539	8 597	11 392	8 471
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14 867	574	20	73	81
	TONS	127 330	5 128	821	1 436	1 182
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	19 494	391	18	51	64
	ACRES	627 076	11 744	1 441	1 460	3 747
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	18 802	373	17	51	63
	TONS	150 948	2 747	311	524	653
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 182	104	8	18	26
	TONS	23 284	384	85	58	135
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	14 663	288	6	46	40
	ACRES	560 244	10 777	625	2 707	3 436
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 737	279	6	45	37
	TONS	113 441	2 011	142	474	537
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 182	94	2	16	13
	TONS	16 384	437	19	81	177
CORN	FARMS	45 193	1 835	39	132	151
	ACRES	1 573 998	88 820	11 119	15 227	17 000
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	44 880	1 821	39	132	151
	TONS	361 398	21 643	2 857	4 023	4 618
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 566	456	14	57	77
	TONS	54 448	2 962	517	696	673
SOYBEANS	FARMS	2 769	306	20	83	48
	ACRES	95 361	21 828	4 270	9 648	3 589
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 744	306	20	83	48
	TONS	15 906	3 688	760	1 707	503
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	74	6	1	-	-
	TONS	688	13	8	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	22 258	279	21	82	17
	ACRES	596 515	6 386	1 643	3 165	380
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 136	279	21	82	17
	TONS	194 299	2 309	571	1 202	130
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 961	48	3	28	6
	TONS	20 056	137	30	81	18
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31 430	885	39	113	121
	ACRES	882 932	48 338	15 452	12 254	8 626
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	31 120	865	39	109	121
	TONS	264 481	12 146	3 958	3 461	2 031
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 004	128	4	24	25
	TONS	12 531	1 201	162	522	179
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	16 036	379	29	73	65
	ACRES	441 509	20 123	5 473	6 921	3 898
	TONS	454 109	19 895	4 981	6 831	4 257
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	83 235	2 141	41	144	173
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	59 439	1 027	26	88	108
	DOLLARS	213 401 195	319 693	44 193	46 880	58 045
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	23 923	544	1	25	31
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 331	416	13	51	60
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	3 412	57	7	10	15
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 541	7	3	2	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	3 045	1	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3 485	2	2	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	2 702	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	38 858	768	24	75	94
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	2 678	2	1	1	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	3 355	1	1	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	2 851	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	643	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	34 304	524	21	39	54
	DOLLARS	79 423 285	314 306	56 555	26 691	49 613
$1 TO $999	FARMS	21 278	434	-	32	35
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	5 180	63	15	3	14
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 806	20	3	4	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	2 712	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	961	5	1	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	367	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	60 762	2 072	41	136	170
	DOLLARS	17 548 607	531 794	103 780	135 793	100 789
$1 TO $99	FARMS	33 542	1 101	-	8	17
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 973	721	2	39	83
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 376	130	3	42	37
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 129	72	22	17	29
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 742	48	14	30	4
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	66 630	2 037	41	144	173
	DOLLARS	73 979 965	2 987 445	569 347	792 731	569 316
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	68 415	1 986	41	144	173
	DOLLARS	38 284 651	1 172 124	204 944	323 685	215 207
$1 TO $99	FARMS	17 969	545	-	-	7
$100 TO $499	FARMS	28 681	879	-	5	23
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 424	275	-	15	50
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	9 777	263	24	118	92
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	564	24	17	6	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	309	393	938	1 650	882	1
	ACRES	28 836	24 603	18 855	22 752	11 081	46
	TONS	7 272	5 998	4 497	5 813	2 516	14
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	309	392	931	1 640	873	1
	TONS	6 685	5 214	4 180	5 393	2 382	14
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	115	169	116	200	81	-
	TONS	588	784	317	422	136	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	75	72	111	246	95	-
	ACRES	2 057	1 517	1 522	2 105	744	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	65	72	105	236	95	-
	TONS	435	397	427	611	257	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10	23	19	26	8	-
	TONS	13	34	59	45	16	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	45	64	87	159	30	-
	ACRES	1 019	1 828	1 162	1 389	472	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	45	64	82	159	23	-
	TONS	278	336	244	341	61	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	13	31	19	10	7	-
	TONS	35	46	79	5	4	-
CORN	FARMS	266	345	902	1 545	828	1
	ACRES	16 763	15 308	13 403	16 455	8 624	30
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	266	343	890	1 545	824	1
	TONS	3 986	3 207	2 952	3 875	1 764	10
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	88	128	92	180	74	-
	TONS	360	554	162	334	116	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS	34	56	65	73	21	1
	ACRES	1 889	1 459	973	664	166	10
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	34	56	65	73	21	1
	TONS	418	174	126	131	36	2
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	5	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	47	49	63	22	31	-
	ACRES	553	397	248	111	116	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	47	49	63	22	31	-
	TONS	197	136	73	33	34	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	6	-	-	-	-
	TONS	2	6	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	209	204	199	226	138	1
	ACRES	6 504	4 068	1 434	1 928	853	6
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	209	192	195	226	138	1
	TONS	1 372	964	360	405	231	2
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	33	38	4	28	-	-
	TONS	175	146	17	37	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	70	70	72	201	61	-
	ACRES	1 724	1 257	850	1 889	572	-
	TONS	1 626	1 325	875	2 020	385	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	321	416	1 046	1 835	1 016	3
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	175	190	440	883	418	-
	DOLLARS	47 635	63 348	59 592	98 699	44 329	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	77	82	328	739	354	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	96	84	112	144	64	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1	24	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	139	132	304	620	290	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	76	130	204	542	168	2
	DOLLARS	75 093	82 803	23 551	78 598	16 151	297
$1 TO $999	FARMS	53	110	204	537	168	2
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	19	12	-	5	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	8	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	311	390	1 024	1 792	981	3
	DOLLARS	76 055	62 248	53 129	77 169	35 919	700
$1 TO $99	FARMS	65	144	867	1 590	899	1
$100 TO $499	FARMS	205	235	157	198	82	2
$500 TO $999	FARMS	37	11	-	4	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	310	408	961	1 708	913	1
	DOLLARS	464 012	372 088	219 951	307 499	135 242	800
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	321	416	891	1 274	498	3
	DOLLARS	170 861	134 017	123 410	122 333	57 185	6 394
$1 TO $99	FARMS	9	45	484	881	304	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	153	308	390	384	174	1
$500 TO $999	FARMS	142	57	11	9	20	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	17	6	6	-	-	1
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	35 431	969	28	81	83
	DOLLARS	16 749 682	435 449	80 942	58 850	61 846
$1 TO $199	FARMS	16 169	320	1	15	7
$200 TO $499	FARMS	9 803	378	4	19	16
$500 TO $999	FARMS	5 186	178	3	19	35
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 842	68	3	26	23
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	569	7	1	2	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	622	14	12	-	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	179	4	4	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	61	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	43 424	1 103	41	139	148
	DOLLARS	59 225 791	1 375 583	475 625	399 385	244 284
$1 TO $199	FARMS	15 357	451	-	-	26
$200 TO $499	FARMS	9 498	228	-	7	13
$500 TO $999	FARMS	6 180	142	-	10	39
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	6 673	119	7	43	30
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 280	105	12	57	31
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 522	43	8	21	9
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	600	9	8	1	-
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	247	5	5	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	67	1	1	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		825 654 453	12 820 830	2 997 906	3 105 842	2 252 810
AVERAGE PER FARM		9 904	6 021	62 456	26 774	13 907
ALL CROPS		366 998 937	11 498 190	2 746 547	2 824 021	1 994 311
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		316 424 874	11 053 962	2 573 389	2 732 656	1 943 416
VEGETABLES		8 891 534	122 347	37 540	17 634	12 076
FRUITS AND NUTS		9 195 977	121 775	81 743	15 787	6 710
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		32 486 552	200 106	53 875	57 944	32 109
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		457 726 558	1 297 426	249 959	266 521	252 307
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		289 495 056	48 947	32 143	8 702	2 299
DAIRY PRODUCTS		50 063 793	12 574	-	11 900	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		118 167 709	1 235 905	217 816	245 919	250 008
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	60 069	1 251	33	71	105
	NUMBER	1 746 916	31 343	4 357	4 508	5 502
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	56 066	1 152	29	68	99
	NUMBER	869 198	15 527	2 123	2 283	2 652
MILK COWS	FARMS	22 337	450	3	8	20
	NUMBER	152 532	769	8	46	44
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	48 200	934	24	64	94
	NUMBER	475 524	9 005	1 177	1 352	1 562
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	45 155	872	32	65	91
	NUMBER	402 194	6 811	1 057	873	1 288
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		26 126	631	3	6	20
10 TO 19		12 516	195	1	8	15
20 TO 49		12 946	244	7	21	29
50 TO 99		5 122	119	8	22	26
100 TO 199		2 297	47	5	13	12
200 TO 499		890	13	7	1	3
500 OR MORE		172	2	2	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		23 946	564	1	6	16
5 TO 9		10 635	170	1	4	17
10 TO 19		9 757	170	3	13	21
20 TO 29		4 192	93	4	12	12
30 TO 49		3 550	86	6	17	18
50 TO 99		2 784	51	6	13	10
100 TO 199		933	13	5	2	5
200 OR MORE		269	5	3	1	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		18 939	436	2	7	19
5 TO 9		1 639	13	1	-	1
10 TO 19		175	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29		155	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49		450	1	-	1	-
50 TO 99		728	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE		251	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	40 532	934	15	52	73
	NUMBER	1 277 619	21 762	2 869	3 207	3 741
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	27 260	546	13	43	58
	NUMBER	185 440	2 962	267	463	562
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	38 938	897	15	49	71
	NUMBER	1 092 179	18 800	2 602	2 744	3 179
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		17 262	469	-	7	8
10 TO 24		8 794	200	-	10	14
25 TO 99		11 582	223	4	21	42
100 TO 199		2 166	32	6	11	7
200 TO 499		621	9	4	3	2
500 OR MORE		107	1	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	228	262	287	513	256	-
DOLLARS.	104 179	90 719	38 913	70 270	26 275	-
$1 TO $199. . . . FARMS.	46	47	204	439	205	-
$200 TO $499. . . . FARMS.	95	166	78	65	51	-
$500 TO $999. . . . FARMS.	70	46	5	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . FARMS.	13	3	-	4	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . FARMS.	4	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	5	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . FARMS.	264	252	259	432	229	1
DOLLARS.	153 798	69 411	33 080	60 392	25 365	4 000
$1 TO $199. . . . FARMS.	79	145	201	357	194	-
$200 TO $499. . . . FARMS.	92	65	51	51	28	-
$500 TO $999. . . . FARMS.	60	29	4	10	6	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . FARMS.	25	12	2	14	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . FARMS.	3	1	1	-	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . FARMS.	5	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . .	2 326 053	1 413 475	724 744	996 605	505 871	13 886
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . .	7 027	3 499	678	530	481	4 628
ALL CROPS	2 085 341	1 211 886	636 084	868 939	444 472	13 226
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . .	2 024 019	1 169 699	610 783	843 550	426 450	12 940
VEGETABLES. . . .	23 841	15 246	16 010	15 940	6 696	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	6 381	6 648	4 506	5 085	4 671	286
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	31 100	20 293	4 785	4 364	6 655	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	240 442	199 564	88 633	127 664	61 227	660
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . .	992	1 957	2 854	1 113	2 562	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . .	-	-	674	522	1 074	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	239 450	197 607	85 105	126 029	57 591	660
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . FARMS.	196	228	618	1 100	567	1
NUMBER.	6 714	5 711	4 551	7 906	3 780	27
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . FARMS.	182	212	562	939	517	1
NUMBER.	3 174	3 032	2 263	3 617	1 905	10
MILK COWS . . . . FARMS.	39	60	320	423	322	1
NUMBER.	78	98	495	689	512	6
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . FARMS.	166	190	396	775	367	1
NUMBER.	1 957	1 609	1 348	2 519	1 106	3
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . FARMS.	167	188	329	664	263	1
NUMBER.	1 583	1 070	940	1 770	769	14
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10. . . .	48	72	482	874	464	-
10 TO 19. . . .	43	45	83	143	59	-
20 TO 49. . . .	57	86	44	76	40	1
50 TO 99. . . .	35	19	9	7	3	-
100 TO 199. . . .	12	5	-	-	1	-
200 TO 499. . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4. . . .	51	64	426	721	413	-
5 TO 9. . . .	30	43	75	133	60	-
10 TO 19. . . .	40	52	41	69	31	1
20 TO 29. . . .	22	31	12	11	9	-
30 TO 49. . . .	24	14	7	2	3	-
50 TO 99. . . .	15	6	1	3	1	-
100 TO 199. . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	1	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4. . . .	35	57	316	410	313	-
5 TO 9. . . .	4	3	4	13	9	1
10 TO 19. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . FARMS.	136	179	479	785	428	2
NUMBER.	3 831	4 329	3 785	5 294	2 425	85
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . FARMS.	100	127	205	282	126	1
NUMBER.	544	614	512	613	244	10
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . FARMS.	130	173	459	763	418	2
NUMBER.	3 287	3 715	3 273	4 681	2 181	75
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10. . . .	39	57	358	614	353	-
10 TO 24. . . .	36	55	85	136	60	-
25 TO 99. . . .	56	65	35	33	15	2
100 TO 199. . . .	5	2	1	2	-	-
200 TO 499. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964 . . . FARMS.	28 918	588	14	45	61
LITTERS.	231 574	3 214	326	438	676
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	10 457	267	2	10	8
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	11 429	225	1	19	26
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	4 399	70	3	8	20
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	2 214	23	7	8	5
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	306	3	1	-	2
100 LITTERS OR MORE	113	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS.	389	5	-	-	-
NUMBER.	7 697	46	-	-	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . FARMS.	223	2	-	-	-
NUMBER.	1 864	6	-	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS.	372	5	-	-	-
NUMBER.	5 833	40	-	-	-
EWES. . . . FARMS.	330	4	-	-	-
NUMBER.	4 718	26	-	-	-
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . FARMS.	305	4	-	-	-
NUMBER.	1 115	14	-	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . FARMS.	31 262	726	10	21	37
NUMBER.	21 623 789	29 681	5 269	2 337	1 066
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS.	44 000	787	31	68	97
NUMBER.	764 676	9 347	1 555	1 795	1 837
DOLLARS.	73 675 813	729 773	134 366	156 549	143 563
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS.	26 770	505	14	46	69
NUMBER.	1 677 397	20 948	2 674	3 565	4 388
DOLLARS.	43 130 626	492 834	83 219	89 315	103 120
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS.	234	3	-	-	-
NUMBER.	5 483	39	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	60 195	372	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS.	2 537	9	-	1	-
POUNDS.	821 311 597	208 768	-	200 000	-
DOLLARS.	50 056 982	12 574	-	11 900	-
CREAM . . . FARMS.	47	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS.	11 366	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	6 820	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS.	7 390	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	306 808 012	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	144 199 769	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS.	3 746	26	2	5	4
NUMBER.	13 912 328	5 518	2 025	1 281	302
DOLLARS.	9 321 264	3 697	1 357	858	202
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . FARMS.	6 031	64	2	5	4
DOZENS.	280 735 621	92 448	58 019	19 142	4 719
DOLLARS.	115 101 611	37 907	23 788	7 848	1 935
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS.	47 740	1 979	45	103	148
ACRES.	1 638 705	98 257	13 591	15 614	17 716
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	24 955	822	1	7	4
20 TO 49 ACRES.	12 386	528	2	8	19
50 TO 74 ACRES.	4 674	244	4	13	14
75 TO 99 ACRES.	2 130	122	4	9	19
100 TO 149 ACRES.	2 018	130	7	20	47
150 TO 199 ACRES.	744	54	4	13	25
200 ACRES OR MORE	833	79	23	33	20
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS.	44 800	1 969	45	101	147
ACRES.	1 407 666	94 744	13 398	15 082	17 107
BUSHELS.	53 513 024	4 204 178	645 062	711 678	814 442
SALES . . . FARMS.	28 594	1 940	45	100	142
BUSHELS.	31 699 745	3 832 618	601 714	667 933	752 155
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . FARMS.	3 013	448	42	80	78
ACRES.	149 181	42 450	12 575	13 456	7 022
BUSHELS.	2 928 425	843 287	253 235	267 697	140 439
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . FARMS.	15 965	338	25	54	48
ACRES.	468 109	6 250	1 297	1 684	1 047
POUNDS.	758 474 805	7 213 734	1 665 761	2 407 840	1 228 732
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . FARMS.	3 630	315	30	47	38
ACRES.	66 568	11 429	3 133	2 650	1 575
BUSHELS.	2 094 468	394 396	118 146	98 741	51 511
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . FARMS.	3 759	324	35	62	49
ACRES.	112 984	22 589	8 177	6 936	2 763
BUSHELS.	5 228 351	1 083 612	405 819	351 089	124 545
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . FARMS.	828	84	7	17	16
ACRES.	21 513	3 293	888	683	769
BUSHELS.	863 892	145 211	44 070	30 130	35 150
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS.	2 016	120	14	26	28
ACRES.	45 540	5 851	2 318	1 241	1 210
BUSHELS.	871 781	114 651	47 675	23 697	22 905

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964	FARMS	109	139	220	304	140	1
	LITTERS	673	638	463	582	240	2
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		29	51	167	252	125	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS		55	73	51	52	15	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS		22	15	2	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS		3	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	3	-	2	5	-	-
	NUMBER	34	-	12	44	-	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1	-	1	3	-	-
	NUMBER	3	-	3	9	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	3	-	2	5	-	-
	NUMBER	31	-	9	35	-	-
EWES	FARMS	3	-	1	5	-	-
	NUMBER	20	-	6	25	-	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	2	-	2	4	-	-
	NUMBER	11	-	3	10	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	80	115	463	540	474	-
	NUMBER	1 974	2 642	16 393	10 973	9 148	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	165	178	248	408	221	1
	NUMBER	1 765	1 609	786	1 341	698	11
	DOLLARS	135 792	110 981	48 522	84 592	41 300	660
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	107	139	130	167	91	-
	NUMBER	4 494	4 013	1 814	2 304	829	-
	DOLLARS	98 906	83 341	34 933	37 401	15 456	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2	-	1	2	-	-
	NUMBER	32	-	7	27	-	-
	DOLLARS	354	-	18	283	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	-	-	8	8	9	-
	POUNDS	-	-	8 768	5 922	8 770	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	674	522	894	-
CREAM	FARMS	-	-	-	-	2	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	-	-	-	-	300	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	180	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	3	4	8	2	16	-
	NUMBER	122	153	1 635	9	439	-
	DOLLARS	82	102	1 096	6	294	-
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	4	14	35	20	59	-
	DOZENS	2 225	4 113	4 230	1 473	5 563	-
	DOLLARS	913	1 688	1 735	604	2 281	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	294	364	1 025	1 762	1 007	3
	ACRES	20 785	15 771	14 780	19 076	10 448	265
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		19	43	748	1 477	866	-
20 TO 49 ACRES		64	189	246	268	124	2
50 TO 74 ACRES		86	99	28	17	15	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		64	24	2	-	2	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		47	8	1	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		11	1	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE		3	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	293	362	1 021	1 760	1 006	3
	ACRES	20 048	15 196	13 913	18 326	10 327	115
	BUSHELS	920 462	650 617	461 917	642 477	333 908	5 043
SALES	FARMS	287	356	1 010	1 737	993	3
	BUSHELS	847 589	576 560	386 667	542 399	278 319	4 343
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	112	91	45	84	31	-
	ACRES	5 854	2 763	780	1 155	361	-
	BUSHELS	115 322	55 034	11 560	19 804	6 816	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	96	66	49	38	29	1
	ACRES	1 531	477	214	170	153	9
	POUNDS	1 376 498	428 651	106 252	78 071	77 050	18 153
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	70	53	77	137	64	1
	ACRES	2 059	1 129	883	1 239	538	1
	BUSHELS	70 437	35 094	20 467	29 881	13 336	26
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	68	60	50	89	43	1
	ACRES	2 507	1 742	464	750	344	35
	BUSHELS	118 793	68 396	14 970	26 530	11 814	1 938
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	20	13	11	29	5	-
	ACRES	492	340	121	317	79	-
	BUSHELS	19 261	13 165	3 435	10 458	2 458	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	16	27	9	19	4	1
	ACRES	483	511	88	358	44	105
	BUSHELS	7 987	10 466	1 921	5 823	880	950

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	715	14	-	1	-
	ACRES	7 642	151	-	40	-
	TONS	14 091	300	-	80	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 939	169	22	31	34
	ACRES	165 503	3 790	918	737	920
	TONS	413 489	8 367	2 552	2 026	1 835
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	4 868	114	-	1	4
	ACRES	61 390	1 436	-	30	67
	TONS	79 409	1 582	-	86	68
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	3 257	70	1	1	7
	ACRES	42 007	754	20	10	101
	TONS	58 304	816	15	30	112
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	7 929	182	5	10	16
	ACRES	124 591	2 435	79	299	460
	TONS	152 947	2 725	75	356	540
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	696	15	-	1	-
	ACRES	15 282	147	-	15	-
	TONS, GREEN WT.	68 005	315	-	34	-
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	366	21	-	1	2
	ACRES	5 026	350	-	55	45
	POUNDS	1 048 039	57 848	-	11 000	7 000
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	3 179	90	1	3	2
	ACRES	347	11	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	36 766	811	2	13	13
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	4 199	94	1	3	2
	ACRES	8 268	45	2	11	20
	BUSHELS	1 291 582	4 537	100	1 030	1 916
TOBACCO	FARMS	15 027	208	7	26	36
	ACRES	63 596	680	47	174	157
	POUNDS	116 850 449	1 002 187	83 586	274 542	261 513
COTTON	FARMS	22 941	270	22	54	29
	ACRES	616 508	6 094	2 010	1 872	594
	BALES	615 249	5 311	1 839	1 875	538
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	7 445	160	9	13	15
	ACRES	84 794	1 696	537	269	253
SALES	DOLLARS	8 891 534	122 347	37 540	17 634	12 076
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	13 435	408	31	47	53
	ACRES	178 569	7 955	1 900	1 285	1 724

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	4	2	7	11	11	1
	ACRES	54	18	39	44	40	5
	TONS	142	17	61	72	44	3
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	26	39	17	42	21	-
	ACRES	511	605	99	207	100	-
	TONS	853	980	121	239	112	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	12	28	69	125	78	1
	ACRES	377	502	460	694	391	5
	TONS	576	483	369	663	347	6
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	10	14	37	60	37	-
	ACRES	214	154	255	265	204	-
	TONS	291	130	238	257	149	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	16	32	103	142	92	2
	ACRES	479	558	560	759	368	21
	TONS	683	531	540	653	361	18
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	4	4	6	9	3	-
	ACRES	77	25	30	50	16	-
	TONS, GREEN WT.	129	20	132	60	16	-
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	6	5	7	11	7	-
	ACRES	88	78	84	72	35	-
	POUNDS	12 268	13 100	14 480	15 625	5 400	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	4	9	71	90	76	-
	ACRES	(Z)	2	9	4	3	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	18	73	692	690	418	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	9	9	70	74	82	2
	ACRES	1	1	10	7	8	3
	BUSHELS	98	187	1 206	873	1 119	524
TOBACCO	FARMS	81	40	18	11	4	-
	ACRES	214	67	21	8	5	-
	POUNDS	291 182	74 655	16 709	5 769	3 780	-
COTTON	FARMS	64	49	52	33	28	-
	ACRES	844	494	280	136	141	-
	BALES	607	329	123	59	59	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	33	27	63	57	30	-
	ACRES	255	177	205	178	85	-
SALES	DOLLARS	23 841	15 246	16 010	15 940	6 696	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	82	77	118	178	125	1
	ACRES	1 287	1 343	416	1 188	445	10

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	83 366	6 333	67	407	1 364
PERCENT		(x)	100.0	1.1	6.4	21.5
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	17 886 931	1 001 132	75 744	163 608	284 456
PERCENT		(x)	100.0	7.6	16.3	28.4
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	214.6	158.1	1 130.5	402.0	208.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	29 155	26 960	222 156	82 168	33 441
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	135.39	168.66	170.78	203.55	154.77
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		29 555	1 915	-	-	184
$10,000 TO $19,999		21 520	1 548	-	15	384
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 705	1 648	-	79	440
$40,000 TO $69,999		8 474	675	2	106	280
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 943	280	18	53	147
$100,000 TO $149,999		2 024	122	19	56	26
$150,000 TO $199,999		833	33	7	20	2
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 090	43	9	20	3
$500,000 OR MORE		222	6	5	1	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	65 059	6 333	67	407	1 364
	ACRES	3 950 518	321 242	19 591	54 759	101 440
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	17 513	695	-	-	16
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	10 995	889	-	-	38
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	6 855	875	-	3	49
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	8 726	1 487	2	10	234
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 520	1 688	4	107	738
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	6 406	592	18	232	281
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	3 279	97	33	55	8
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	621	9	9	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	144	1	1	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	26 002	1 855	24	142	451
	ACRES	1 017 623	27 030	1 920	3 899	7 643
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	17 250	1 249	25	121	327
	ACRES	696 698	40 379	2 847	7 275	12 354
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 377	405	3	39	78
	ACRES	48 671	4 486	174	930	970
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	24 702	1 980	18	146	429
	ACRES	653 650	31 604	1 256	4 030	9 372
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	36 928	1 925	28	165	449
	ACRES	2 598 179	111 115	7 233	20 977	28 232
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	49 077	3 711	58	279	824
	ACRES	6 649 151	392 566	35 442	60 067	106 270
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	40 225	2 440	42	230	623
	ACRES	1 801 994	50 128	6 037	9 075	12 410
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	25 614	1 903	37	196	521
	ACRES	1 022 064	34 426	5 678	6 078	9 953
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	6 907	3 107	58	337	945
	ACRES	64 112	20 629	2 059	4 878	7 059
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	13 157	747	33	95	220
	ACRES	660 536	38 138	6 495	7 761	13 137
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	872	76	-	4	19
	ACRES	29 908	1 436	-	16	391
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	20 321	2 534	45	257	900
	NUMBER	37 515	4 642	238	704	1 751
	ACRES	89 873	9 637	792	2 081	3 694
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 676	25	-	3	13
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	14 805	1 278	31	96	340
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 884	320	-	-	5
10 TO 49 ACRES		19 680	1 258	-	2	115
50 TO 69 ACRES		8 823	737	1	8	103
70 TO 99 ACRES		9 338	845	1	16	184
100 TO 139 ACRES		9 877	901	-	28	178
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 474	622	1	41	197
180 TO 219 ACRES		4 764	417	2	34	140
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 287	291	1	39	99
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 984	646	16	137	250
500 TO 699 ACRES		2 736	155	15	52	53
700 TO 999 ACRES		1 949	77	7	29	27
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 768	51	17	19	12
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		802	13	6	2	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		53 625	2 065	13	62	243
PART OWNERS		15 719	2 030	43	259	633
ALL TENANTS		13 536	2 224	7	81	484
CASH TENANTS		3 829	268	3	13	61
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		669	175	-	19	48
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		4 760	1 233	1	31	230
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 328	330	-	6	110
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 497	183	-	-	34
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		49 047	1 879	13	62	240
PART OWNERS		14 133	1 882	42	257	616
ALL TENANTS		8 474	1 735	7	78	441
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		4 578	186	-	-	3
PART OWNERS		1 586	148	1	2	17
ALL TENANTS		5 062	489	-	3	43

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	2 127	1 740	628	498	277	1
PERCENT	33.6	27.5	9.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	279 218	158 822	39 284	29 150	17 971	425
PERCENT	27.9	15.9	3.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	131.3	91.3	62.6	58.5	64.9	425.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 749	14 560	10 032	9 883	8 701	100 000
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	169.89	163.02	164.08	179.22	122.55	235.29
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	575	731	425	287	193	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	512	508	129	151	100	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	670	383	76	60	19	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	227	49	11	9	5	-
$70,000 TO $99,999.	47	10	5	-	-	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	21	-	-	-	-	1
$150,000 TO $199,999.	1	3	-	-	-	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	7	4	-	-	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 127	1 740	628	498	277	1
ACRES. .	92 176	43 414	9 862	5 251	3 621	70
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	117	301	261	286	111	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	211	457	183	136	108	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	317	405	101	51	41	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	744	433	64	19	16	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	682	138	19	6	1	1
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	55	6	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	627	463	148	122	69	-
ACRES. .	7 982	4 580	1 006	910	475	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	377	298	101	81	49	-
ACRES. .	9 932	6 324	1 647	1 335	857	-
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	119	103	63	49	28	-
ACRES. .	1 171	813	428	253	155	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	665	525	197	163	100	-
ACRES. .	8 837	6 146	1 963	1 809	928	-
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	631	495	157	102	69	-
ACRES. .	32 131	17 944	4 598	2 740	2 438	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 209	968	373	310	206	1
ACRES. .	106 214	68 170	16 403	14 617	8 319	325
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	805	588	152	135	69	-
ACRES. .	13 597	6 940	2 069	1 135	564	-
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	611	435	103	91	40	-
ACRES. .	8 011	3 922	784	752	265	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 094	571	102	68	24	1
ACRES. .	4 800	1 638	195	116	50	9
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	209	136	54	33	24	1
ACRES. .	6 384	3 487	874	349	218	60
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	22	19	12	-	-	-
ACRES. .	606	256	167	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	843	395	94	59	50	1
NUMBER. .	1 267	557	125	73	86	3
ACRES. .	2 165	815	90	101	139	2
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	4	5	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	438	288	85	50	58	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	78	170	67	92	22	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	420	464	257	199	110	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	269	251	105	63	48	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	287	275	82	49	40	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	365	272	58	52	29	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	234	123	26	14	15	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	158	65	18	10	4	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	102	42	8	7	5	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	172	65	6	10	4	1
500 TO 699 ACRES.	30	4	1	1	-	-
700 TO 999 ACRES.	9	5	-	1	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	-	3	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	3	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	602	781	364	312	225	-
PART OWNERS	669	348	78	84	20	-
ALL TENANTS	856	610	186	102	32	-
CASH TENANTS.	73	83	35	7	18	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	90	18	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	478	421	72	56	5	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	137	71	6	10	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	42	48	59	22	7	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	573	724	267	249	148	-
PART OWNERS	628	298	41	60	7	-
ALL TENANTS	680	423	106	50	17	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	29	57	97	63	77	-
PART OWNERS	41	50	37	24	13	-
ALL TENANTS	176	187	80	52	15	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	83 366	6 270	60	350	1 466
PERSONS. .	293 166	24 986	241	1 416	6 461
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	240 588	20 830	241	1 416	5 931
NONWHITE.	52 578	4 156	-	-	530
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	170 762	6 903	41	193	926
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	63 436	8 397	185	921	3 230
ALL TENANTS	58 968	9 686	15	302	2 305
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 062	182	-	4	43
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 364	697	9	50	181
35 TO 44 YEARS.	15 901	1 397	19	124	370
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 849	2 185	27	152	529
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 941	1 506	10	69	200
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 249	366	2	8	41
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 228	891	6	47	209
5 TO 9 YEARS.	13 567	1 398	24	114	427
10 TO 14 YEARS.	18 305	1 850	16	125	512
15 TO 19 YEARS.	17 851	1 747	18	76	504
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5 804	684	3	22	207
25 TO 34 YEARS.	9 317	935	10	49	254
35 TO 44 YEARS.	17 145	1 490	16	124	456
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 589	2 083	27	114	527
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 369	1 537	7	78	260
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 318	469	3	13	66
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 131	879	15	41	213
5 TO 9 YEARS.	12 884	1 219	7	56	329
10 TO 14 YEARS.	17 042	1 643	22	87	453
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 207	1 441	5	83	415
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 803	488	1	36	126
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 510	1 048	10	74	303
35 TO 44 YEARS.	19 538	1 749	30	124	474
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 886	2 051	13	103	472
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17 759	975	6	42	149
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 913	409	2	8	105
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 572	1 113	-	10	207
5 TO 7 YEARS	23 981	2 160	11	120	408
8 YEARS.	10 378	797	1	53	241
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 516	1 225	18	70	303
4 YEARS.	8 683	660	11	48	220
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 753	205	14	34	53
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 483	110	5	15	34
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 321	96	-	5	12
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 248	484	-	18	155
8 YEARS.	6 502	734	5	39	186
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24 673	2 391	17	130	722
4 YEARS.	10 950	1 283	4	53	400
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 065	163	4	24	49
4 YEARS OR MORE.	538	17	-	-	5
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 583	1 772	-	18	344
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 240	3 810	15	204	732
8 YEARS.	20 718	1 627	6	81	433
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47 814	3 156	39	210	877
4 YEARS.	20 683	1 555	26	127	433
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 580	479	22	58	143
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7 726	347	16	31	104
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	912	100	-	-	16
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 361	215	1	9	28
8 YEARS.	1 524	193	-	16	31
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 856	602	2	51	212
4 YEARS.	6 567	610	6	31	175
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 458	160	6	15	57
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 149	103	5	1	38
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 045	773	-	6	133
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 295	1 361	4	65	192
8 YEARS.	9 727	413	1	9	105
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 619	546	4	40	94
4 YEARS.	3 671	157	4	11	24
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 600	85	3	6	19
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 402	55	2	4	13

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	2 060	1 688	646	500	317	1
PERSONS. .	7 805	6 482	2 581	2 101	895	2
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	6 676	5 111	1 455	1 390	527	2
NONWHITE.	1 129	1 371	1 126	711	368	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 926	2 455	1 362	1 208	776	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	2 506	1 211	344	421	44	2
ALL TENANTS	3 373	2 816	875	472	75	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	63	58	14	21	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	230	179	48	64	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	470	330	84	121	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	775	500	202	184	-	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	479	468	280	108	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	110	205	-	-	277	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	260	296	73	90	10	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	412	320	101	126	17	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	517	447	233	139	28	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	512	427	210	166	39	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	223	188	41	38	9	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	288	256	78	66	12	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	463	301	130	122	30	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	748	511	156	185	11	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	462	454	276	103	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	122	256	9	36	278	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	276	223	111	81	15	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	371	319	137	131	11	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	514	379	188	149	26	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	455	348	135	121	28	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	157	122	46	57	11	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	331	242	88	89	28	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	560	421	140	127	26	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	779	453	231	180	14	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	248	353	177	49	117	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	107	166	21	46	185	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	365	364	167	123	117	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	685	661	275	141	109	-
8 YEARS.	262	175	65	63	65	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	463	267	104	102	18	-
4 YEARS.	203	152	26	59	5	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	41	59	4	12	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	41	10	5	-	3	1
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	17	46	16	6	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	136	122	53	20	15	-
8 YEARS.	212	229	63	81	16	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	683	570	269	220	57	-
4 YEARS.	433	280	113	93	10	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	58	7	21	22	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	7	5	5	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	562	584	264	194	186	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 220	1 170	469	269	270	-
8 YEARS.	532	420	155	145	107	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 053	707	270	255	99	-
4 YEARS.	511	355	103	113	33	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	111	115	30	23	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	119	62	15	4	6	1
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35	33	16	7	7	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	68	76	33	28	5	-
8 YEARS.	80	54	12	24	8	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	158	144	35	49	15	-
4 YEARS.	203	153	42	31	5	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	38	21	23	12	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	37	17	5	4	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	258	249	127	101	173	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	339	540	221	65	240	-
8 YEARS.	122	135	41	20	96	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	167	165	76	28	55	-
4 YEARS.	22	86	10	20	10	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19	35	3	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	12	19	5	-	6	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	69 897	4 621	41	227	1 011
	DOLLARS	267 192 026	10 688 717	214 082	791 373	2 124 778
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 242	3 515	20	136	730
	DOLLARS	181 549 361	7 556 939	61 675	455 003	1 335 987
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	8 657	400	4	25	94
	DOLLARS	33 071 466	1 101 878	32 700	163 054	282 320
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	23 530	998	6	20	167
	DOLLARS	24 710 500	825 782	2 854	16 408	98 566
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	23 539	1 449	34	111	382
	DOLLARS	27 860 699	1 204 118	116 853	156 908	407 905
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	7 909	976	1	35	252
	DOLLARS	1 926 685	253 266	320	9 570	61 020
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	7 806	819	1	38	190
	DOLLARS	5 721 408	580 960	980	24 690	142 047
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 862	506	6	21	122
	DOLLARS	8 331 101	610 137	7 015	23 748	141 672
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	4 656	369	5	24	57
	DOLLARS	7 971 126	628 473	9 076	39 856	96 539
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 549	663	4	41	134
	DOLLARS	20 734 439	1 616 142	8 000	104 040	311 968
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 521	462	1	16	70
	DOLLARS	29 165 010	1 565 316	3 520	52 000	236 743
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 016	311	8	20	86
	DOLLARS	26 523 728	1 374 605	36 424	85 604	374 851
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	19 578	515	15	32	100
	DOLLARS	166 818 529	4 059 818	148 747	451 865	759 938
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	37 407	538	-	-	6
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	37 389	2 667	14	132	586
	DOLLARS	81 065 413	4 718 612	64 939	258 018	977 155
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	26 186	2 167	12	103	480
	DOLLARS	65 112 764	3 949 617	43 765	202 588	839 688
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	2 588	167	2	13	31
	DOLLARS	6 011 173	347 474	14 700	35 054	52 080
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	12 031	560	1	13	98
	DOLLARS	7 898 370	364 723	2 064	9 436	59 767
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 938	68	1	6	30
	DOLLARS	2 043 106	56 798	4 410	10 940	25 620
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		52 169	4 146	52	279	1 103
TOTAL HOURS		1 531 205	122 142	2 736	10 260	35 336
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		31 197	2 124	8	71	363
1 TO 14 HOURS		17 101	1 045	1	27	201
15 TO 39 HOURS		15 372	1 491	5	105	398
40 TO 59 HOURS		13 047	1 299	23	115	423
60 HOURS OR MORE		6 649	311	23	32	81
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 859	973	15	34	274
PERSONS		19 255	1 423	18	47	475
TOTAL HOURS		146 539	10 747	123	395	3 326
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 922	1 079	14	84	324
PERSONS		17 839	1 379	19	116	449
TOTAL HOURS		621 070	45 674	778	4 666	13 129
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		41 157	2 645	11	81	511
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 600	655	3	7	150
25 TO 99 DAYS		5 202	890	1	42	186
100 TO 149 DAYS		3 505	309	-	6	69
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 955	146	-	4	9
200 DAYS OR MORE		25 895	645	7	22	97
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 621 172	283 192	1 685	9 326	46 297
ON ANOTHER FARM		222 513	20 086	1 040	387	3 905
AT NONFARM JOBS		7 398 659	263 106	845	8 939	42 392
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		27 170	2 250	13	116	501
NUMBER OF PERSONS		35 608	3 269	14	145	746
MALE		11 932	1 250	2	44	306
FEMALE		23 676	2 019	12	101	440
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 312	823	-	33	232
25 TO 99 DAYS		8 603	961	3	43	219
100 TO 199 DAYS		7 029	511	9	32	87
200 DAYS OR MORE		14 664	974	2	37	208
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 349 466	377 905	2 297	16 274	79 396
ON ANOTHER FARM		234 052	37 335	-	405	7 378
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 115 414	340 570	2 297	15 869	72 018

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 476	1 337	529	500	307	-
DOLLARS. .	3 514 451	3 259 679	784 354	1 714 985	398 410	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 194	991	444	461	86	-
DOLLARS. .	2 620 151	2 453 867	630 256	1 505 708	104 680	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	138	113	26	62	11	-
DOLLARS. .	369 589	230 795	23 420	140 512	6 200	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	275	392	138	68	282	-
DOLLARS. .	221 116	387 818	99 020	30 928	264 056	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	461	356	105	107	70	-
DOLLARS. .	303 595	187 199	31 658	37 837	23 474	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	296	218	174	10	70	-
DOLLARS. .	81 938	57 148	43 270	3 250	20 539	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	221	229	140	33	116	-
DOLLARS. .	149 052	163 021	101 170	23 108	83 785	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	187	129	41	64	56	-
DOLLARS. .	225 271	162 181	50 250	74 495	65 024	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	146	101	36	81	12	-
DOLLARS. .	252 268	171 018	59 716	134 986	22 320	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	201	255	28	74	22	-
DOLLARS. .	500 762	628 180	63 192	169 505	53 164	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	139	166	70	67	11	-
DOLLARS. .	467 679	574 229	231 145	226 694	41 330	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	112	75	10	64	15	-
DOLLARS. .	491 144	340 182	46 400	283 415	70 418	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	174	164	30	107	5	-
DOLLARS. .	1 346 337	1 163 720	189 211	799 532	41 830	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	66	300	166	365	84	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	861	764	310	262	175	-
DOLLARS. .	1 617 186	1 284 011	517 303	421 561	162 867	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	721	568	283	231	76	-
DOLLARS. .	1 353 728	1 045 327	464 521	391 543	89 575	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	62	51	8	6	11	-
DOLLARS. .	161 480	74 560	9 600	1 212	6 200	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	161	233	54	53	116	-
DOLLARS. .	92 850	157 424	43 182	25 243	67 092	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	16	15	-	17	-	-
DOLLARS. .	9 128	6 700	-	3 563	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	1 406	1 019	287	206	135	1
TOTAL HOURS	40 011	27 025	6 774	3 804	3 027	44
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	654	669	359	294	182	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	366	328	122	85	71	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	531	362	90	98	38	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	412	269	57	23	8	1
60 HOURS OR MORE.	97	60	18	-	18	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	309	284	57	122	34	-
PERSONS	413	392	78	175	34	-
TOTAL HOURS	3 206	3 078	619	1 407	286	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	380	198	79	57	35	-
PERSONS	463	235	97	71	38	-
TOTAL HOURS	16 069	7 849	3 183	2 472	1 396	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	911	813	318	500	26	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	204	158	133	-	15	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	305	171	185	-	5	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	119	115	-	104	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	62	71	-	64	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	221	298	-	332	6	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	100 162	112 249	13 273	105 781	1 775	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	6 795	5 597	2 362	6 940	25	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	93 367	106 652	10 911	98 841	1 750	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	751	578	291	231	81	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 004	876	484	369	111	-
MALE.	325	355	218	105	55	-
FEMALE.	679	521	266	264	56	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	224	215	119	105	51	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	285	241	170	100	32	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	168	164	51	76	8	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	327	256	144	88	20	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	124 447	105 687	49 804	41 077	8 557	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	12 685	11 293	5 574	5 230	910	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	111 762	94 394	44 230	35 847	7 647	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	67 280	4 921	59	339	1 240
	NUMBER	89 848	5 976	120	491	1 566
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	57 158	5 024	60	346	1 370
	NUMBER	76 625	6 066	179	518	1 781
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 852	5 238	60	349	1 344
	NUMBER	96 502	8 041	248	837	2 392
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	56 079	5 223	60	349	1 344
	NUMBER	89 049	7 994	247	836	2 366
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	37 056	3 127	-	41	524
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	12 128	1 664	5	189	650
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 792	317	24	79	151
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 538	62	13	30	12
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 565	53	18	10	7
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	55 754	5 213	60	349	1 344
	NUMBER	87 291	7 902	239	834	2 357
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 521	54	7	2	5
	NUMBER	1 758	92	8	2	9
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 090	42	1	1	21
	NUMBER	7 453	47	1	1	26
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	7 613	216	22	51	98
	NUMBER	9 177	283	26	66	146
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	5 806	123	12	38	49
	NUMBER	6 582	148	14	45	65
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 282	111	12	17	61
	NUMBER	2 595	135	12	21	81
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	6 752	140	25	23	49
	NUMBER	6 917	141	26	23	49
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	831	46	3	9	19
	NUMBER	857	50	3	9	23
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 207	44	4	5	21
	NUMBER	1 468	52	5	5	25
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	8 981	1 169	36	123	505
	NUMBER	9 422	1 211	43	123	517
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	1 438	74	6	6	38
	NUMBER	1 696	75	7	6	38
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	1 227	64	6	1	33
	NUMBER	1 361	65	7	1	33
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	310	10	-	5	5
	NUMBER	335	10	-	5	5
TELEPHONE	FARMS	56 801	3 731	59	299	994
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	74 092	5 608	59	342	1 379
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	63 000	5 512	60	319	1 399
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 028	10	-	-	5
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 685	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	10 382	442	37	146	171
	PERSONS	26 043	1 181	477	341	275
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		5 309	301	8	87	118
2		2 469	78	6	36	36
3 OR 4		1 500	20	4	11	5
5 TO 9		809	25	9	4	12
10 OR MORE		295	18	10	8	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	934	75	1	-	23
	ACRES	34 128	1 396	70	-	670
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	640	31	1	-	15
	ACRES	12 676	627	20	-	415
COTTON	FARMS	19 025	1 977	30	217	553
	ACRES	554 504	25 926	1 415	5 540	9 304
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 069	165	8	36	51
	ACRES	28 798	1 390	182	511	373
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	957	41	5	7	15
	ACRES	53 033	582	192	16	215
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	17 941	5 390	60	335	1 336
	ACRES	431 638	34 520	2 794	6 268	12 206
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	13 775	1 596	41	186	498
	ACRES	743 952	44 813	4 861	7 822	17 972
CORN	FARMS	3 494	586	18	52	186
	ACRES	137 031	25 064	2 795	2 536	10 548
COTTON	FARMS	6 245	647	24	96	203
	ACRES	272 157	11 057	1 206	2 818	4 096
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	313	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	20 389	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	6 107	636	21	114	214
	ACRES	245 547	7 104	860	2 263	2 298
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 750	64	-	6	10
	ACRES	68 828	1 588	-	205	1 030
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	15 405	951	32	78	331
	NUMBER	843 568	30 943	4 269	4 724	11 870
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	7 449	1 185	18	66	383
	NUMBER	698 558	65 851	2 462	6 262	27 384

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	1 599	1 253	431	385	133	1
	NUMBER	1 853	1 463	483	504	137	7
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	1 706	1 159	383	269	154	1
	NUMBER	1 916	1 251	421	303	154	2
TRACTORS	FARMS	1 782	1 293	410	314	137	1
	NUMBER	2 527	1 583	454	344	137	2
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 772	1 293	405	314	132	1
	NUMBER	2 513	1 583	449	344	132	2
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 135	1 061	366	284	132	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	581	205	34	30	-	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	44	14	5	-	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	7	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	12	6	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	1 772	1 288	400	310	132	1
	NUMBER	2 456	1 572	444	331	132	2
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	24	11	5	13	-	-
	NUMBER	57	11	5	13	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	14	-	5	-	5	-
	NUMBER	14	-	5	-	5	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	35	10	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	35	10	-	-	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	14	10	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	14	10	-	-	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	21	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	21	-	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	43	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	43	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	8	7	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	8	7	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	8	6	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	11	6	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	358	110	37	11	10	1
	NUMBER	366	125	37	11	10	1
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	17	7	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	17	7	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	17	7	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	17	7	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	1 226	841	312	278	131	1
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	1 862	1 448	518	427	230	1
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	1 841	1 438	455	368	205	1
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	-	5	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	83	5	-	4	-	1
	PERSONS	83	5	-	4	-	7
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		83	5	-	4	-	-
2		-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4		-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	1
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	17	34	-	10	-	-
	ACRES	480	176	-	135	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	15	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	192	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	640	397	140	24	39	-
	ACRES	6 354	2 724	589	100	160	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	38	23	9	-	15	1
	ACRES	253	49	22	-	12	2
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	9	5	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	154	5	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 753	1 427	479	379	234	1
	ACRES	8 459	3 949	844	629	409	6
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	575	240	56	41	17	-
	ACRES	11 037	2 779	342	473	56	-
CORN	FARMS	236	74	20	26	-	-
	ACRES	7 255	1 780	150	390	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	193	105	26	-	5	-
	ACRES	2 116	685	136	-	25	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	183	89	15	16	12	-
	ACRES	1 352	306	25	27	31	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	33	4	11	4	-	-
	ACRES	314	8	31	56	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	321	179	10	21	17	-
	NUMBER	7 492	2 524	64	263	212	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	414	240	64	17	12	-
	NUMBER	19 728	8 462	1 553	452	520	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	63 137	6 270	60	350	1 466
	ACRES	4 334 234	332 333	23 003	49 465	118 088
	TONS	1 227 612	112 122	7 929	17 191	40 331
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	62 121	6 264	60	350	1 466
	TONS	1 100 330	102 754	7 190	15 529	36 612
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14 867	2 027	46	212	693
	TONS	127 330	9 368	741	1 662	3 719
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	19 494	1 176	24	109	310
	ACRES	627 076	17 709	1 231	2 721	7 064
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	18 802	1 117	24	104	284
	TONS	150 948	5 281	328	737	2 307
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 182	293	8	44	85
	TONS	23 284	713	98	120	251
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	14 663	1 238	28	106	406
	ACRES	560 244	24 042	4 107	3 092	8 315
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 737	1 102	27	104	327
	TONS	113 441	5 503	970	707	1 825
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 182	367	11	30	157
	TONS	16 384	742	53	116	274
CORN	FARMS	45 193	5 491	60	333	1 387
	ACRES	1 573 998	209 940	12 170	29 486	73 549
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	44 880	5 443	60	330	1 376
	TONS	361 398	48 036	2 920	6 967	16 924
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 566	1 739	37	193	590
	TONS	54 448	7 211	577	1 265	2 833
SOYBEANS	FARMS	2 769	169	3	14	81
	ACRES	95 361	2 373	35	303	1 256
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 744	169	3	14	81
	TONS	15 906	419	8	53	243
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	74	-	-	-	-
	TONS	688	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	22 258	2 232	33	228	623
	ACRES	596 515	28 123	1 484	5 673	10 001
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 136	2 216	33	228	613
	TONS	194 299	8 873	531	2 065	2 817
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 961	288	3	49	138
	TONS	20 056	498	6	119	280
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31 430	6 264	60	350	1 466
	ACRES	882 932	50 580	3 986	8 253	18 013
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	31 120	6 230	60	349	1 466
	TONS	264 481	34 652	2 436	5 001	12 497
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 004	126	4	19	48
	TONS	12 531	206	6	41	82
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	16 036	892	22	99	347
	ACRES	441 509	15 900	1 078	2 429	6 931
	TONS	454 109	14 683	1 011	2 075	6 271
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	83 235	6 270	60	350	1 466
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	59 439	4 174	57	266	1 117
	DOLLARS	213 401 195	1 653 975	130 188	170 345	566 842
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	23 923	2 028	9	72	381
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 331	1 786	11	143	572
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	3 412	258	17	38	136
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 541	76	14	11	23
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	3 045	23	3	2	5
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3 485	3	3	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	2 702	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	38 858	3 535	48	254	1 024
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	2 678	16	2	1	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	3 355	2	1	1	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	2 851	2	2	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	643	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	34 304	2 151	25	98	640
	DOLLARS	79 423 285	887 093	62 073	69 381	337 349
$1 TO $999	FARMS	21 278	1 931	12	80	553
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	5 180	164	4	11	68
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 806	41	4	6	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	2 712	14	4	1	5
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	961	1	1	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	367	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	60 762	6 057	60	345	1 414
	DOLLARS	17 548 607	1 225 068	102 549	209 825	404 553
$1 TO $99	FARMS	33 542	2 507	-	30	287
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 973	3 021	15	159	860
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 376	406	9	90	246
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 129	80	15	49	16
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 742	43	21	17	5
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	66 630	6 144	60	350	1 466
	DOLLARS	73 979 965	7 083 792	505 097	1 149 506	2 572 751
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	68 415	6 240	60	350	1 466
	DOLLARS	38 284 651	4 654 166	373 304	681 440	1 548 705
$1 TO $99	FARMS	17 969	279	-	-	6
$100 TO $499	FARMS	28 681	2 652	-	-	169
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 424	1 931	1	44	587
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	9 777	1 340	32	295	704
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	564	38	27	11	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 060	1 688	646	500	317	1
	ACRES	89 660	42 360	9 757	5 232	4 127	35
	TONS	30 148	13 525	2 998	1 710	1 136	19
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 060	1 682	646	500	317	1
	TONS	27 648	12 843	2 932	1 647	1 077	19
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	705	329	42	37	27	-
	TONS	2 499	682	65	63	59	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	405	267	61	50	32	-
	ACRES	4 559	1 679	455	230	167	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	384	260	61	50	32	-
	TONS	1 282	531	96	69	50	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	105	47	4	-	4	-
	TONS	198	43	3	-	1	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	419	257	22	44	40	-
	ACRES	5 574	2 751	203	302	354	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	399	228	17	40	32	-
	TONS	1 383	603	15	110	34	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	99	65	5	4	8	-
	TONS	203	86	10	1	16	-
CORN	FARMS	1 823	1 387	501	323	249	1
	ACRES	59 525	28 270	6 940	3 371	2 624	25
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 813	1 377	487	323	249	1
	TONS	13 342	6 309	1 574	718	520	10
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	612	274	33	37	19	-
	TONS	1 961	523	52	62	33	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS	34	32	5	15	10	1
	ACRES	642	127	10	33	68	1
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	34	32	5	15	10	1
	TONS	75	39	1	7	11	(Z)
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	691	476	181	42	54	-
	ACRES	6 726	3 477	762	191	214	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	691	470	181	42	54	-
	TONS	2 159	1 056	245	49	70	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	68	30	-	-	-	-
	TONS	78	15	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 060	1 682	646	495	317	1
	ACRES	12 914	6 018	1 396	1 080	681	10
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 052	1 671	632	495	311	1
	TONS	9 408	4 307	1 003	696	396	8
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	39	16	-	-	12	-
	TONS	60	17	-	-	8	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	260	144	20	33	18	-
	ACRES	3 714	1 568	180	191	82	-
	TONS	3 863	1 339	124	201	64	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	2 060	1 688	646	500	317	1
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 408	949	377	286	200	-
	DOLLARS	525 431	210 713	50 456	54 674	30 891	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	700	568	298	192	136	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	620	361	79	88	64	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	55	12	-	6	-	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	20	8	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	13	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 183	768	258	212	152	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	13	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	753	486	149	105	43	-
	DOLLARS	312 469	92 588	13 233	6 967	3 519	-
$1 TO $999	FARMS	661	476	149	105	43	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	71	10	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	17	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	2 007	1 619	612	478	294	1
	DOLLARS	307 059	161 186	39 896	23 406	16 142	65
$1 TO $99	FARMS	772	964	454	418	246	1
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 194	635	158	60	48	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	41	20	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 016	1 637	615	494	303	1
	DOLLARS	1 861 165	802 961	192 312	103 417	70 462	1 300
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	2 060	1 688	616	416	232	1
	DOLLARS	1 248 363	655 767	146 587	89 720	41 908	1 398
$1 TO $99	FARMS	27	94	152	93	69	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	905	1 172	406	299	163	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	860	385	54	18	-	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	268	37	4	6	-	1
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	35 431	4 031	42	310	1 098
DOLLARS. .	16 749 682	1 481 918	75 533	277 122	540 393
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	16 169	1 713	8	26	287
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 803	1 378	8	52	371
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 186	628	7	105	299
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 842	260	6	118	119
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	569	29	6	3	12
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	622	16	-	6	10
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	179	7	7	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	61	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	43 424	5 426	60	343	1 412
DOLLARS. .	59 225 791	5 348 335	917 243	1 059 139	1 732 488
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	15 357	840	-	12	54
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 498	1 826	-	1	215
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	6 180	1 327	6	54	364
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	6 673	1 019	4	117	605
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 280	311	12	110	164
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 522	67	15	36	10
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	600	18	10	8	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	247	14	9	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	67	4	4	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	825 654 453	56 313 887	4 247 074	10 648 538	18 685 030
AVERAGE PER FARM.	9 904	8 892	63 389	26 163	13 699
ALL CROPS	366 998 937	50 647 785	3 852 522	9 646 956	16 757 257
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	316 424 874	49 337 380	3 635 492	9 360 030	16 394 096
VEGETABLES.	8 891 534	395 370	56 717	113 546	105 730
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 195 977	128 490	44 556	16 317	27 624
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	32 486 552	786 545	115 757	157 063	229 807
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	457 726 558	5 663 019	394 552	1 000 982	1 925 787
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	289 495 056	110 608	63 945	3 714	20 937
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	50 063 793	6 293	-	5 899	22
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	118 167 709	5 546 118	330 607	991 369	1 904 828
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	60 069	3 869	56	312	992
NUMBER. .	1 746 916	74 102	5 805	12 460	23 499
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	56 066	3 654	55	303	942
NUMBER. .	869 198	35 431	2 955	6 198	11 159
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	22 337	1 196	10	61	294
NUMBER. .	152 532	2 271	29	124	562
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	48 200	3 261	55	279	864
NUMBER. .	475 524	20 918	1 516	3 426	6 558
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	45 155	3 159	54	282	864
NUMBER. .	402 194	17 753	1 334	2 836	5 782
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	26 126	1 597	2	43	268
10 TO 19.	12 516	1 011	7	55	246
20 TO 49.	12 946	990	14	126	381
50 TO 99.	5 122	206	11	66	83
100 TO 199.	2 297	51	12	20	12
200 TO 499.	890	13	9	2	2
500 OR MORE	172	1	1	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	23 946	1 541	3	49	268
5 TO 9.	10 635	916	6	53	213
10 TO 19.	9 757	728	8	71	282
20 TO 29.	4 192	260	7	58	112
30 TO 49.	3 550	136	7	46	52
50 TO 99.	2 784	58	13	24	13
100 TO 199.	933	14	10	2	2
200 OR MORE	269	1	1	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	18 939	1 127	8	57	274
5 TO 9.	1 639	69	2	4	20
10 TO 19.	175	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	155	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	450	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	728	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	251	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	40 532	4 294	47	287	996
NUMBER. .	1 277 619	145 691	5 025	20 164	46 129
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	27 260	3 742	41	247	872
NUMBER. .	185 440	21 393	667	2 744	6 654
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	38 938	4 103	47	281	962
NUMBER. .	1 092 179	124 298	4 358	17 420	39 475
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	17 262	884	4	18	102
10 TO 24.	8 794	1 223	2	28	219
25 TO 99.	11 582	1 930	19	163	564
100 TO 199.	2 166	228	12	69	104
200 TO 499.	621	29	10	9	7
500 OR MORE	107	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	1 423	907	251	191	102	-
DOLLARS. .	422 913	143 338	22 619	16 308	7 439	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	530	641	221	176	94	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	685	232	30	15	8	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	183	34	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	17	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	8	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 781	1 365	465	338	190	1
DOLLARS. .	1 102 259	455 099	82 107	61 657	28 765	15 000
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	124	363	287	225	141	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	715	740	155	87	44	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	655	225	23	20	5	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	256	37	-	6	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	25	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	15 283 149	6 430 860	1 019 236	734 581	396 135	8 034
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 185	3 696	1 622	1 475	1 430	8 034
ALL CROPS	13 693 072	5 768 394	929 584	668 665	358 876	8 034
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	13 403 337	5 640 075	904 350	653 128	347 076	7 574
VEGETABLES.	78 970	31 107	9 300	3 542	4 427	441
FRUITS AND NUTS	24 903	12 908	2 182	2 435	1 596	19
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	185 862	84 304	13 752	9 560	5 777	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 589 592	662 456	89 650	65 916	37 259	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	13 601	7 039	1 372	600	1 443	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	88	29	255	-	306	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	1 575 903	655 388	88 023	65 316	35 510	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 304	936	269	222	130	-
NUMBER. .	20 533	10 138	1 667	1 583	789	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 241	872	241	198	117	-
NUMBER. .	9 635	4 696	788	716	370	-
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	397	333	101	80	53	-
NUMBER. .	768	604	184	122	80	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 095	771	197	166	87	-
NUMBER. .	5 923	2 992	503	478	240	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 076	723	160	160	83	-
NUMBER. .	4 975	2 450	376	389	179	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	538	524	222	169	104	-
10 TO 19.	386	275	42	40	24	-
20 TO 49.	336	129	4	12	2	-
50 TO 99.	38	7	1	1	-	-
100 TO 199.	6	1	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	536	487	198	141	90	-
5 TO 9.	348	261	35	44	22	-
10 TO 19.	262	99	6	12	5	-
20 TO 29.	63	19	1	1	-	-
30 TO 49.	26	4	1	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	6	2	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	374	317	97	78	52	-
5 TO 9.	23	16	4	2	1	-
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 473	1 107	384	243	151	-
NUMBER. .	45 549	23 710	5 114	2 716	1 718	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 300	959	323	197	123	-
NUMBER. .	6 606	3 780	942	514	355	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 402	1 053	358	212	140	-
NUMBER. .	38 943	19 930	4 172	2 202	1 363	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	275	303	182	127	80	-
10 TO 24.	419	409	146	88	56	-
25 TO 99.	738	390	56	28	15	-
100 TO 199.	38	5	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964 . . . FARMS.	28 918	3 965	45	268	925
LITTERS.	231 574	26 249	886	3 741	8 479
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	10 457	1 171	5	22	156
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	11 429	1 939	10	98	425
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	4 399	652	14	87	249
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	2 214	191	13	54	94
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	306	11	3	6	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	113	1	-	1	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS.	389	10	1	1	2
NUMBER.	7 697	106	50	4	3
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . FARMS.	223	5	-	1	-
NUMBER.	1 864	13	-	1	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS.	372	10	1	1	2
NUMBER.	5 833	93	50	3	3
EWES. . . . FARMS.	330	9	1	1	1
NUMBER.	4 718	65	35	2	1
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . FARMS.	305	10	1	1	2
NUMBER.	1 115	28	15	1	2
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . FARMS.	31 262	2 954	15	117	569
NUMBER.	21 623 789	88 712	7 955	3 861	14 830
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS.	44 000	2 813	54	289	815
NUMBER.	764 676	22 539	1 806	4 212	7 592
DOLLARS.	73 675 813	1 687 668	159 250	355 547	557 695
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS.	26 770	3 729	43	277	936
NUMBER.	1 677 397	166 268	7 264	24 095	54 877
DOLLARS.	43 130 626	3 838 334	169 717	631 635	1 342 870
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS.	234	4	1	-	-
NUMBER.	5 483	87	50	-	-
DOLLARS.	60 195	1 248	1 000	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS.	2 537	8	-	1	1
POUNDS.	821 311 597	102 241	-	96 717	215
DOLLARS.	50 056 982	6 272	-	5 899	22
CREAM . . . FARMS.	47	1	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS.	11 366	35	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	6 820	21	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS.	7 390	9	3	-	5
NUMBER.	306 808 012	138 100	106 000	-	29 300
DOLLARS.	144 199 769	64 907	49 820	-	13 771
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS.	3 746	80	3	2	21
NUMBER.	13 912 328	4 711	236	550	1 085
DOLLARS.	9 321 264	3 158	158	369	727
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . FARMS.	6 031	274	4	7	54
DOZENS.	280 735 621	74 115	8 339	8 082	14 256
DOLLARS.	115 101 611	30 388	3 419	3 314	5 845
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS.	47 740	5 627	66	393	1 297
ACRES.	1 638 705	223 083	12 612	34 157	71 089
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	24 955	1 738	4	16	143
20 TO 49 ACRES.	12 386	2 314	4	86	460
50 TO 74 ACRES.	4 674	897	6	76	390
75 TO 99 ACRES.	2 130	325	5	72	164
100 TO 149 ACRES.	2 018	243	11	89	121
150 TO 199 ACRES.	744	69	12	39	17
200 ACRES OR MORE	833	41	24	15	2
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS.	44 800	5 407	66	388	1 288
ACRES.	1 407 666	185 776	11 467	30 437	60 827
BUSHELS.	53 513 024	6 832 405	490 233	1 259 564	2 390 147
SALES . . . FARMS.	28 594	4 144	57	319	1 066
BUSHELS.	31 699 745	4 484 931	356 053	868 927	1 601 079
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . FARMS.	3 013	124	6	16	41
ACRES.	149 181	2 021	184	395	846
BUSHELS.	2 928 425	33 966	3 820	7 532	13 079
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . FARMS.	15 965	1 305	35	186	417
ACRES.	468 109	13 473	1 297	3 694	4 366
POUNDS.	758 474 805	19 331 329	2 236 305	5 726 843	6 338 637
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . FARMS.	3 630	51	2	11	19
ACRES.	66 568	637	36	156	266
BUSHELS.	2 094 468	17 650	1 330	4 069	7 710
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . FARMS.	3 759	54	6	12	19
ACRES.	112 984	815	153	182	334
BUSHELS.	5 228 351	29 493	6 475	4 908	13 520
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . FARMS.	828	2	-	-	1
ACRES.	21 513	24	-	-	12
BUSHELS.	863 892	830	-	-	350
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS.	2 016	66	8	22	20
ACRES.	45 540	1 007	301	337	234
BUSHELS.	871 781	15 963	4 061	5 947	3 902

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964 . . . FARMS.	1 368	1 021	338	210	129	-
LITTERS.	8 188	4 097	858	532	309	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	356	413	219	143	89	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	755	536	115	63	39	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	227	71	4	4	1	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	29	1	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS.	4	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	35	14	-	-	-	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . FARMS.	2	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	6	6	-	-	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS.	4	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	29	8	-	-	-	-
EWES. . . . FARMS.	4	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	22	5	-	-	-	-
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . FARMS.	4	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	7	3	-	-	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . FARMS.	999	894	360	221	171	-
NUMBER.	33 338	21 442	7 286	4 637	3 696	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS.	940	595	120	93	62	-
NUMBER.	5 890	2 720	319	343	178	-
DOLLARS.	421 557	173 694	19 925	20 664	11 423	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS.	1 322	900	251	158	92	-
NUMBER.	51 886	24 030	4 116	2 871	1 685	-
DOLLARS.	1 148 507	478 186	67 419	44 384	23 907	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS.	2	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	31	6	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	194	54	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS.	3	2	1	-	1	-
POUNDS.	871	138	4 300	-	5 160	-
DOLLARS.	88	8	255	-	306	-
CREAM . . . FARMS.	-	1	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS.	-	35	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	-	21	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	2 800	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	1 316	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS.	30	20	4	2	4	-
NUMBER.	1 967	763	110	75	156	-
DOLLARS.	1 318	512	74	50	105	-
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . FARMS.	93	88	28	11	26	-
DOZENS.	25 078	15 378	2 982	1 190	3 150	-
DOLLARS.	10 283	6 305	1 222	488	1 291	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS.	1 928	1 454	489	349	226	1
ACRES.	66 498	31 500	7 227	3 778	2 506	60
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	480	739	356	298	192	-
20 TO 49 ACRES.	1 014	630	120	47	34	-
50 TO 74 ACRES.	336	77	12	4	-	1
75 TO 99 ACRES.	79	4	1	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.	18	4	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS.	1 861	1 371	433	294	204	1
ACRES.	53 848	23 897	5 300	2 752	1 980	60
BUSHELS.	1 864 588	716 845	111 028	70 161	43 086	2 000
SALES . . . FARMS.	1 457	972	273	189	138	1
BUSHELS.	1 191 506	410 530	56 836	40 072	22 702	2 000
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . FARMS.	38	20	3	1	4	1
ACRES.	419	163	14	15	27	1
BUSHELS.	6 731	2 668	136	300	401	30
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . FARMS.	413	202	52	19	23	-
ACRES.	2 923	1 004	189	51	69	-
POUNDS.	3 837 984	1 035 222	156 338	55 016	56 154	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . FARMS.	12	5	2	2	-	-
ACRES.	142	31	6	16	-	-
BUSHELS.	3 703	728	110	504	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . FARMS.	7	8	2	-	1	-
ACRES.	103	37	6	-	2	-
BUSHELS.	3 010	1 280	300	-	50	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	12	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	480	-	-	-	-	-
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS.	13	2	1	-	-	-
ACRES.	110	20	5	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	1 773	180	100	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	715	4	-	1	-
	ACRES	7 642	30	-	20	-
	TONS	14 091	73	-	60	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 939	458	24	85	145
	ACRES	165 503	4 663	458	1 220	1 737
	TONS	413 489	9 655	1 548	2 525	3 311
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	4 868	1	-	-	1
	ACRES	61 390	9	-	-	9
	TONS	79 409	38	-	-	38
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	3 257	34	1	3	9
	ACRES	42 007	306	3	31	115
	TONS	58 304	293	8	34	109
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	7 929	57	1	6	16
	ACRES	124 591	391	20	69	147
	TONS	152 947	498	10	102	180
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	696	5	-	1	1
	ACRES	15 282	65	-	17	32
	TONS, GREEN WT.	68 005	271	-	119	64
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	366	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	5 026	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS	1 048 039	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	3 179	304	2	24	79
	ACRES	347	18	(z)	(z)	10
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	36 766	2 045	3	97	911
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	4 199	305	5	21	69
	ACRES	8 268	392	23	79	104
	BUSHELS	1 291 582	39 961	3 715	8 950	8 949
TOBACCO	FARMS	15 027	6 333	67	407	1 364
	ACRES	63 596	31 762	2 324	5 199	9 873
	POUNDS	116 850 449	61 237 738	4 341 756	10 901 835	20 189 432
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE		176	17	-	-	-
0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE		608	99	-	-	-
1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES		3 194	828	-	-	-
2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES		1 771	711	-	-	-
2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES		1 268	504	-	-	1
3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES		3 841	1 910	-	1	179
5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES		3 151	1 696	-	103	1 002
10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES		880	490	21	274	179
20 ACRES OR MORE		138	78	46	29	3
COTTON	FARMS	22 941	2 168	34	215	557
	ACRES	616 508	27 596	1 412	6 602	8 523
	BALES	615 249	20 670	1 234	4 999	6 712
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	7 445	440	14	55	124
	ACRES	84 794	2 953	288	841	766
SALES	DOLLARS	8 891 534	395 370	56 717	113 546	105 730
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	13 435	873	28	105	231
	ACRES	178 569	4 292	435	655	1 255

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	3	1	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	10	6	-	-
TONS.	-	-	13	3	-	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	133	59	12	5	4	-
ACRES.	900	314	34	11	13	-
TONS.	1 641	579	51	22	21	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	14	4	3	1	1	-
ACRES.	116	23	18	3	3	-
TONS.	103	29	10	2	1	-
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	15	9	10	2	6	-
ACRES.	103	22	30	5	40	-
TONS.	161	27	18	2	32	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	1	2	-	1	-	-
ACRES.	3	13	-	7	-	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	3	85	-	58	-	-
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	93	68	38	23	10	-
ACRES.	5	2	1	(z)	(z)	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	415	428	191	55	33	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	100	77	33	18	17	-
ACRES.	108	66	12	5	3	-
BUSHELS.	11 461	5 850	1 036	472	387	-
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	2 127	1 740	628	498	277	1
ACRES.	8 938	4 465	963	680	367	6
POUNDS.	17 061 302	7 522 590	1 220 823	929 144	465 154	8 000
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE.	-	-	17	28	15	-
0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE	-	3	96	91	61	-
1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES.	26	434	368	280	168	-
2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES.	132	496	83	71	23	-
2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES.	195	281	27	16	5	-
3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES.	1 222	475	33	10	3	-
5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES.	537	50	4	2	2	1
10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES.	15	1	-	-	-	-
20 ACRES OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	742	464	156	50	70	-
ACRES.	7 252	3 093	714	214	262	-
BALES.	5 336	2 033	356	116	134	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	123	86	38	15	21	1
ACRES.	673	279	106	46	47	2
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	78 970	31 107	9 300	3 542	4 427	441
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	271	187	51	40	32	1
ACRES.	1 192	601	154	110	94	2

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	83 366	6 955	262	466	748
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	3.8	6.7	10.8
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	17 886 931	1 507 294	368 485	278 573	255 155
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	24.4	18.5	16.9
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	214.6	216.7	1 406.4	597.8	341.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	29 155	23 234	141 928	57 659	41 205
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	135.39	103.24	103.88	98.84	109.61
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		29 555	3 320	-	9	63
$10,000 TO $19,999		21 520	1 390	-	28	143
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 705	986	2	166	275
$40,000 TO $69,999		8 474	527	65	126	162
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 943	264	76	82	51
$100,000 TO $149,999		2 024	126	51	29	27
$150,000 TO $199,999		833	52	26	12	9
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 090	61	49	3	7
$500,000 OR MORE		222	11	8	1	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	65 059	6 955	262	466	748
	ACRES	3 950 518	555 555	149 857	105 559	95 097
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	17 513	448	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	10 995	1 150	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	6 855	1 146	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	8 726	1 356	-	-	12
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 520	1 438	-	10	243
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	6 406	807	4	187	423
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	3 279	496	148	265	70
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	62	89	85	4	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	144	25	25	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	26 002	1 711	112	190	277
	ACRES	1 017 623	66 067	15 812	12 083	14 249
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	17 250	1 721	138	214	268
	ACRES	696 698	81 941	20 692	18 266	14 122
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 377	356	21	38	45
	ACRES	48 671	5 384	983	840	1 031
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	24 702	2 244	98	168	238
	ACRES	653 650	72 038	11 890	10 290	12 334
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	36 928	2 385	99	203	313
	ACRES	2 598 179	126 467	14 022	20 244	25 981
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	49 077	3 605	210	357	474
	ACRES	6 649 151	464 026	124 856	89 081	67 127
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	40 225	2 365	110	213	335
	ACRES	1 801 994	103 421	24 967	17 117	19 413
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	25 614	1 090	78	148	215
	ACRES	1 022 064	46 186	15 150	9 273	8 964
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	6 907	98	13	20	18
	ACRES	64 112	1 320	707	310	75
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	13 157	1 935	87	139	231
	ACRES	660 536	104 465	20 130	19 847	21 369
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	872	95	16	7	25
	ACRES	29 908	5 903	2 598	900	1 641
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	20 321	988	124	164	186
	NUMBER	37 515	1 657	296	282	370
	ACRES	89 873	4 127	1 433	882	658
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 676	647	67	74	103
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	14 805	1 466	139	194	264
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 884	133	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		19 680	1 999	-	-	1
50 TO 69 ACRES		8 823	692	-	-	19
70 TO 99 ACRES		9 338	683	-	1	48
100 TO 139 ACRES		9 877	774	-	5	68
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 474	542	-	21	82
180 TO 219 ACRES		4 764	409	1	25	94
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 287	269	1	28	76
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 984	780	41	177	229
500 TO 699 ACRES		2 736	256	47	80	61
700 TO 999 ACRES		1 949	187	43	76	39
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 768	159	73	46	26
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		802	72	56	7	5
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		53 625	1 967	22	63	131
PART OWNERS		15 719	1 950	197	316	403
ALL TENANTS		13 536	3 018	35	82	210
CASH TENANTS		3 829	718	15	42	67
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		669	135	11	10	22
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		4 760	1 562	10	45	57
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 328	89	-	-	5
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 497	313	2	7	17
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		49 047	1 298	22	63	130
PART OWNERS		14 133	1 501	197	309	359
ALL TENANTS		8 474	982	35	76	141
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		4 578	669	-	-	1
PART OWNERS		1 586	449	-	7	44
ALL TENANTS		5 062	2 036	-	6	69

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	1 291	1 876	2 312	1 208	912	-
PERCENT	18.6	27.0	33.2	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	252 272	198 891	153 918	79 609	72 890	-
PERCENT	16.7	13.2	10.2	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	195.4	106.0	66.6	65.9	79.9	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 767	11 365	6 486	7 548	7 434	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	96.25	115.48	95.53	124.32	113.18	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	414	1 128	1 706	883	762	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	463	415	341	176	162	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	308	161	74	106	44	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	95	64	15	8	24	-
$70,000 TO $99,999.	22	27	6	-	-	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	13	6	-	6	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999.	2	3	-	-	1	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	2	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 291	1 876	2 312	1 208	912	-
ACRES. .	89 915	71 016	44 111	18 171	14 639	-
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	2	446	414	289	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	201	946	492	371	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	45	539	562	187	146	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	327	722	295	100	86	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	730	395	60	15	20	-
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	173	17	3	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	13	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	362	380	390	201	164	-
ACRES. .	11 651	7 448	4 824	3 102	2 450	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	351	421	329	205	185	-
ACRES. .	13 632	10 348	4 881	3 630	2 665	-
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	58	67	127	51	67	-
ACRES. .	781	920	829	288	546	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	389	540	811	467	400	-
ACRES. .	11 417	12 023	14 084	9 093	7 373	-
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	434	635	701	407	375	-
ACRES. .	24 455	23 348	18 417	10 182	10 868	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	689	822	1 053	569	519	-
ACRES. .	78 619	53 986	50 357	25 919	26 138	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	441	578	688	394	376	-
ACRES. .	16 016	14 806	11 102	5 826	5 748	-
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	222	251	176	130	97	-
ACRES. .	6 147	4 770	1 882	1 735	1 151	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	16	23	8	4	1	-
ACRES. .	70	116	42	6	1	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	384	489	605	322	311	-
ACRES. .	18 121	14 594	10 404	4 154	3 740	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	26	16	5	18	11	-
ACRES. .	403	331	30	216	268	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	246	164	104	59	49	-
NUMBER. .	389	210	110	64	53	-
ACRES. .	599	391	164	81	52	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	146	118	139	64	80	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	316	265	288	160	140	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	-	-	133	125	37	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	170	715	1 113	528	389	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	146	207	320	179	129	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	156	218	260	112	116	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	208	277	216	117	112	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	159	168	112	60	43	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	112	106	71	33	29	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	81	52	31	19	23	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	183	104	46	31	25	-
500 TO 699 ACRES.	42	19	7	4	7	-
700 TO 999 ACRES.	20	7	2	-	1	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	10	3	1	-	1	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	4	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	296	551	904	548	555	-
PART OWNERS	445	359	230	203	73	-
ALL TENANTS	547	966	1 178	457	284	-
CASH TENANTS.	157	166	271	153	83	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	22	20	50	6	5	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	259	607	584	258	151	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	39	31	14	10	5	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	33	108	146	32	46	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	246	387	450	295	259	-
PART OWNERS	327	216	93	86	25	-
ALL TENANTS	203	255	272	130	58	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	50	164	454	253	296	-
PART OWNERS	118	143	137	117	48	-
ALL TENANTS	344	711	906	327	226	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	83 366	6 737	277	456	739
PERSONS. .	293 166	29 363	1 069	1 638	3 037
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	240 588	13 728	1 069	1 630	2 288
NONWHITE.	52 578	15 635	-	8	749
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	170 762	6 681	89	162	402
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	63 436	8 076	829	1 119	1 793
ALL TENANTS	58 968	14 606	151	357	842
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 062	128	-	10	15
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 364	498	29	45	89
35 TO 44 YEARS.	15 901	1 306	83	118	198
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 849	2 302	88	166	222
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 941	2 289	46	91	167
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 249	432	16	36	57
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 228	1 041	31	52	75
5 TO 9 YEARS.	13 567	1 543	40	55	224
10 TO 14 YEARS.	18 305	2 232	84	90	184
15 TO 19 YEARS.	17 851	2 415	84	82	202
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5 804	798	27	28	72
25 TO 34 YEARS.	9 317	817	46	62	133
35 TO 44 YEARS.	17 145	1 268	92	122	191
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 589	2 288	89	152	209
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 369	2 218	58	100	192
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 318	559	13	50	73
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 131	1 016	22	44	96
5 TO 9 YEARS.	12 884	1 617	46	75	187
10 TO 14 YEARS.	17 042	2 026	69	96	199
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 207	1 842	62	89	199
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 803	690	13	27	50
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 510	890	62	91	154
35 TO 44 YEARS.	19 538	1 727	83	122	206
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 886	2 308	74	128	224
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17 759	1 377	55	89	93
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 913	691	19	84	74
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 572	2 000	10	14	94
5 TO 7 YEARS	23 981	2 040	18	94	189
8 YEARS.	10 378	683	24	57	85
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 516	1 240	118	148	220
4 YEARS.	8 683	492	48	102	106
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 753	149	31	25	31
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 483	133	28	16	14
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 321	244	1	-	21
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 248	1 028	2	5	46
8 YEARS.	6 502	1 023	27	42	73
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24 673	3 013	122	135	290
4 YEARS.	10 950	1 069	32	75	108
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 065	175	26	8	36
4 YEARS OR MORE.	538	50	6	5	10
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 583	3 086	13	39	139
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 240	4 385	40	172	834
8 YEARS.	20 718	1 534	50	108	183
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47 814	3 194	246	368	533
4 YEARS.	20 683	1 143	75	201	226
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 580	445	98	71	94
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7 726	356	69	41	40
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	912	176	1	-	6
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 361	278	1	-	25
8 YEARS.	1 524	144	-	20	8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 856	578	47	40	147
4 YEARS.	6 567	397	17	80	80
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 458	82	25	11	12
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 149	52	17	2	9
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 045	1 318	3	24	47
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 295	1 619	8	109	123
8 YEARS.	9 727	619	20	38	84
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 619	837	46	85	101
4 YEARS.	3 671	228	16	37	32
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 600	107	25	21	32
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 402	117	27	9	13

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	1 319	1 804	2 142	1 179	993	-
PERSONS. .	6 241	8 624	8 754	5 993	2 817	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	3 025	3 123	2 593	1 737	883	-
NONWHITE.	3 216	5 501	6 161	4 256	1 934	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 204	2 108	2 716	2 459	1 707	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	1 842	1 397	1 096	783	154	-
ALL TENANTS	3 195	5 119	4 942	2 751	956	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	26	33	44	29	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	101	122	112	118	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	278	356	273	333	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	423	635	768	459	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	348	522	1 115	269	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	115	208	-	-	912	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	212	347	324	336	10	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	365	447	412	303	59	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	488	770	616	509	114	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	582	782	683	494	79	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	198	212	261	204	62	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	162	184	230	196	53	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	307	328	228	295	33	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	453	627	758	442	26	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	347	511	1 010	234	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	153	225	45	21	942	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	211	344	299	304	46	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	353	516	440	434	81	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	450	671	541	495	97	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	437	538	517	356	116	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	149	225	226	173	40	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	162	223	198	229	82	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	433	501	382	342	97	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	415	641	826	363	123	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	231	357	552	167	344	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	133	175	206	96	413	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	335	640	907	280	430	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	441	546	752	472	351	-
8 YEARS.	120	183	214	96	127	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	286	274	194	176	33	-
4 YEARS.	95	84	57	101	28	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	30	26	6	27	8	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	12	51	12	27	16	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	29	89	104	58	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	286	345	344	240	60	-
8 YEARS.	199	375	307	191	42	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	714	927	825	685	116	-
4 YEARS.	250	302	302	254	96	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47	28	30	32	9	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	13	-	16	14	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	466	1 006	1 423	422	690	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	913	1 251	1 675	883	769	-
8 YEARS.	282	369	542	256	280	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	717	737	593	512	220	-
4 YEARS.	277	224	140	179	62	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	94	73	15	70	34	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	47	112	47	63	58	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	11	64	94	26	20	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	54	90	108	103	22	-
8 YEARS.	20	46	50	39	25	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	117	100	127	137	36	-
4 YEARS.	103	74	43	71	16	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12	22	-	14	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7	11	6	35	11	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	170	381	693	157	595	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	327	416	636	197	641	-
8 YEARS.	83	163	231	52	227	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	199	206	200	73	137	-
4 YEARS.	49	55	39	7	41	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17	12	-	18	19	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	19	35	14	14	39	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	69 897	4 988	198	345	512
	DOLLARS	267 192 026	13 742 845	1 049 095	1 223 596	1 931 933
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 242	3 620	123	204	335
	DOLLARS	181 549 361	9 445 860	389 262	634 747	1 235 013
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	8 657	468	48	62	70
	DOLLARS	33 071 466	1 470 535	185 916	122 025	362 817
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	23 530	1 194	24	69	89
	DOLLARS	24 710 500	1 025 654	20 564	61 511	98 398
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	23 539	1 798	122	206	290
	DOLLARS	27 860 699	1 800 796	453 353	405 313	235 705
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	7 909	1 180	22	62	61
	DOLLARS	1 926 685	274 231	8 071	14 399	11 480
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	7 806	770	27	38	57
	DOLLARS	5 721 408	539 022	15 816	29 995	40 545
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 862	437	7	13	26
	DOLLARS	8 331 101	525 922	9 660	16 917	32 137
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	4 656	344	3	54	38
	DOLLARS	7 971 126	583 546	5 513	91 703	66 932
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 549	632	36	37	108
	DOLLARS	20 734 439	1 536 080	90 809	91 232	260 324
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 521	505	18	28	67
	DOLLARS	29 165 010	1 709 614	59 965	97 740	234 802
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 016	285	10	42	34
	DOLLARS	26 523 728	1 258 824	41 820	187 044	154 029
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	19 578	835	75	71	121
	DOLLARS	166 818 529	7 315 606	817 441	694 566	1 131 684
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	37 407	1 263	-	1	13
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	37 389	3 057	118	177	268
	DOLLARS	81 065 413	6 961 958	321 432	519 215	715 791
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	26 186	2 374	96	126	201
	DOLLARS	65 112 764	5 907 704	266 305	391 068	615 548
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	2 588	173	10	39	15
	DOLLARS	6 011 173	443 292	19 000	64 255	55 192
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	12 031	822	9	50	56
	DOLLARS	7 898 370	517 067	9 692	38 831	29 896
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 938	150	19	22	19
	DOLLARS	2 043 106	93 895	26 435	25 061	15 155
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		52 169	4 750	225	342	553
TOTAL HOURS		1 531 205	165 891	9 640	15 980	21 361
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		31 197	1 987	52	114	186
1 TO 14 HOURS		17 101	796	12	7	67
15 TO 39 HOURS		15 372	1 460	54	61	147
40 TO 59 HOURS		13 047	1 823	98	174	235
60 HOURS OR MORE		6 649	671	61	100	104
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 859	1 080	41	39	122
PERSONS		19 255	1 773	58	62	227
TOTAL HOURS		146 539	14 039	355	530	1 852
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 922	1 693	46	102	133
PERSONS		17 839	2 781	49	125	186
TOTAL HOURS		621 070	94 040	1 922	4 696	6 771
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		41 157	2 417	60	126	243
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 600	785	2	38	24
25 TO 99 DAYS		5 202	665	24	28	37
100 TO 149 DAYS		3 505	223	11	19	33
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 955	128	1	7	24
200 DAYS OR MORE		25 895	616	22	34	125
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 621 172	257 003	8 720	14 232	41 918
ON ANOTHER FARM		222 513	24 324	255	152	975
AT NONFARM JOBS		7 398 659	232 679	8 465	14 080	40 943
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		27 170	2 414	97	145	208
NUMBER OF PERSONS		35 608	3 358	128	172	246
MALE		11 932	1 243	41	33	75
FEMALE		23 676	2 115	87	139	171
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 312	532	14	16	18
25 TO 99 DAYS		8 603	847	46	41	43
100 TO 199 DAYS		7 029	744	25	54	72
200 DAYS OR MORE		14 664	1 235	43	61	113
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 349 466	482 820	17 433	25 207	42 173
ON ANOTHER FARM		234 052	24 495	96	600	173
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 115 414	458 325	17 337	24 607	42 000

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	976	1 363	1 594	1 179	884	-
DOLLARS. .	3 154 735	4 052 859	2 330 627	4 382 367	1 375 234	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	706	1 075	1 177	1 123	328	-
DOLLARS. .	2 288 653	3 164 245	1 733 940	3 978 506	557 631	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	89	125	74	74	54	-
DOLLARS. .	350 240	406 415	43 122	235 876	69 690	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	200	323	489	141	801	-
DOLLARS. .	143 233	302 459	399 489	89 577	690 835	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	354	396	430	261	212	-
DOLLARS. .	372 609	179 740	154 076	78 408	57 078	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	190	275	570	46	164	-
DOLLARS. .	41 898	68 811	129 572	12 205	44 635	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	171	151	326	59	276	-
DOLLARS. .	121 774	108 976	221 916	43 050	207 439	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	58	162	171	155	234	-
DOLLARS. .	70 605	187 553	209 050	186 776	276 967	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	43	75	131	105	43	-
DOLLARS. .	72 514	124 279	222 605	173 763	73 830	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	126	174	151	225	52	-
DOLLARS. .	298 825	424 862	370 028	547 183	126 969	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	130	156	106	212	34	-
DOLLARS. .	432 300	529 413	355 394	705 052	116 082	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	53	86	60	84	26	-
DOLLARS. .	232 357	379 925	263 649	364 130	118 604	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	205	284	79	293	55	-
DOLLARS. .	1 884 462	2 229 040	558 413	2 350 208	410 708	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	130	438	681	992	483	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	618	869	1 007	612	567	-
DOLLARS. .	1 684 320	2 099 757	1 621 443	1 231 627	681 962	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	519	690	742	545	245	-
DOLLARS. .	1 513 175	1 772 946	1 348 662	1 138 192	483 841	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	32	58	19	8	28	-
DOLLARS. .	97 120	190 425	17 300	19 200	35 000	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	118	222	367	106	370	-
DOLLARS. .	65 145	130 986	242 517	71 187	161 921	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	24	20	46	8	5	-
DOLLARS. .	8 880	5 400	12 964	3 048	1 200	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	934	1 235	1 461	495	572	-
TOTAL HOURS	33 183	38 375	47 352	9 256	17 133	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	385	569	681	684	421	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	151	250	309	233	171	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	257	456	485	200	204	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	370	415	531	48	111	-
60 HOURS OR MORE.	156	114	136	14	86	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	225	340	313	215	114	-
PERSONS	329	625	472	415	135	-
TOTAL HOURS	2 325	5 049	3 928	3 264	1 043	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	349	550	513	200	171	-
PERSONS	662	1 011	748	295	206	-
TOTAL HOURS	22 342	33 585	24 724	8 476	8 280	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	417	785	786	1 179	135	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	115	193	413	-	71	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	54	149	373	-	36	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	66	94	-	231	16	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	26	70	-	122	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	156	279	-	826	12	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	58 219	105 740	28 174	255 282	8 403	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	5 743	12 424	4 775	4 190	283	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	52 476	93 316	23 399	251 092	8 120	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	531	697	736	549	252	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	732	951	1 129	869	340	-
MALE.	259	339	496	403	123	-
FEMALE.	473	612	633	466	217	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	131	126	227	186	55	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	142	240	335	179	91	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	193	236	164	142	70	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	266	349	403	362	124	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	106 749	147 881	143 377	126 173	46 638	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	4 184	11 214	8 228	5 733	1 752	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	102 565	136 667	135 149	120 440	44 886	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	67 280	5 050	268	429	636
	NUMBER	89 848	6 783	587	711	896
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	57 158	4 445	272	433	704
	NUMBER	76 625	6 344	931	866	1 075
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 852	4 535	275	449	711
	NUMBER	96 502	8 637	1 447	1 327	1 773
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	56 079	4 511	275	449	711
	NUMBER	89 049	8 480	1 435	1 321	1 721
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	37 056	2 516	5	35	129
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	12 128	1 057	25	136	289
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 792	480	37	158	215
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 538	208	54	70	51
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 565	250	154	50	27
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	55 754	4 486	275	448	706
	NUMBER	87 291	8 395	1 409	1 315	1 704
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 521	76	23	5	12
	NUMBER	1 758	85	26	6	17
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 090	150	11	6	46
	NUMBER	7 453	157	12	6	52
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	7 613	902	175	178	216
	NUMBER	9 177	1 070	278	210	228
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	5 806	732	107	134	182
	NUMBER	6 582	788	129	145	192
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 282	234	110	56	36
	NUMBER	2 595	282	149	65	36
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	6 752	432	93	55	140
	NUMBER	6 917	443	97	55	147
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	831	40	10	6	16
	NUMBER	857	40	10	6	16
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 207	53	17	5	14
	NUMBER	1 468	56	20	5	14
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	8 981	597	100	145	140
	NUMBER	9 422	625	124	145	144
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	1 438	53	16	19	10
	NUMBER	1 696	58	21	19	10
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	1 227	41	10	18	10
	NUMBER	1 361	46	15	18	10
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	310	12	6	1	-
	NUMBER	335	12	6	1	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	56 801	3 038	259	382	570
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	74 092	5 615	269	435	711
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	63 000	4 277	254	417	652
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 028	22	4	3	1
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 685	6	4	1	1
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	10 382	1 028	250	291	231
	PERSONS	26 043	2 744	1 313	733	361
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		5 309	464	22	112	137
2		2 469	255	60	76	69
3 OR 4		1 500	190	79	77	21
5 TO 9		809	87	62	21	4
10 OR MORE		295	32	27	5	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	934	85	9	14	11
	ACRES	34 128	2 669	1 007	569	230
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	640	13	1	-	12
	ACRES	12 676	257	32	-	225
COTTON	FARMS	19 025	5 584	273	448	639
	ACRES	554 504	246 044	71 151	51 637	39 999
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 069	307	17	39	53
	ACRES	28 798	4 747	1 122	1 510	637
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	957	71	20	14	21
	ACRES	53 033	2 566	1 147	650	532
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	17 941	951	146	168	176
	ACRES	431 638	33 960	16 341	7 854	5 071
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	13 775	1 991	226	315	363
	ACRES	743 952	150 859	62 709	37 815	24 062
CORN	FARMS	3 494	134	12	12	19
	ACRES	137 031	4 138	960	976	471
COTTON	FARMS	6 245	1 756	217	287	315
	ACRES	272 157	127 821	53 478	32 722	20 395
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	313	44	11	7	-
	ACRES	20 389	1 789	939	280	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	6 107	435	83	112	89
	ACRES	245 547	15 522	6 812	3 640	2 714
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 750	39	7	5	8
	ACRES	68 828	1 589	520	197	482
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	15 405	631	84	91	158
	NUMBER	843 568	28 761	9 559	6 244	7 068
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	7 449	392	33	57	86
	NUMBER	698 558	28 919	6 390	8 262	6 717

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	1 020	1 342	1 355	979	667	-
	NUMBER	1 308	1 725	1 556	1 257	741	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	984	1 124	928	602	339	-
	NUMBER	1 215	1 278	979	657	356	-
TRACTORS	FARMS	1 049	1 137	914	582	365	-
	NUMBER	1 624	1 458	1 008	671	379	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 049	1 122	905	573	360	-
	NUMBER	1 597	1 412	994	641	365	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	632	879	836	509	355	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	340	213	54	60	5	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	47	13	10	4	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	11	17	5	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	19	-	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	1 049	1 117	891	573	353	-
	NUMBER	1 589	1 403	975	641	358	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	8	9	19	-	7	-
	NUMBER	8	9	19	-	7	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	27	46	14	30	14	-
	NUMBER	27	46	14	30	14	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	179	129	25	53	16	-
	NUMBER	196	133	25	53	16	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	169	115	25	53	16	-
	NUMBER	178	119	25	53	16	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	18	14	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	18	14	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	82	49	13	9	5	-
	NUMBER	82	49	13	9	5	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	-	8	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER	-	8	-	4	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	13	4	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	13	4	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	156	46	10	5	-	-
	NUMBER	156	46	10	5	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	3	5	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	3	5	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	3	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	5	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	5	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	636	673	518	463	419	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	1 172	1 486	1 542	1 063	730	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	965	1 118	871	676	438	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	8	6	-	6	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	163	69	24	4	-	-
	PERSONS	236	72	29	4	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		108	66	19	4	-	-
2		42	3	5	-	-	-
3 OR 4		13	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	13	33	5	10	10	-
	ACRES	360	403	100	55	90	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	1 203	1 515	1 506	786	610	-
	ACRES	39 738	27 813	15 706	6 669	4 521	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	72	83	43	7	9	-
	ACRES	615	734	129	84	21	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	12	4	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	221	16	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	235	167	59	40	12	-
	ACRES	3 228	1 113	353	115	57	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	386	454	247	149	87	-
	ACRES	14 509	8 849	2 915	1 411	702	-
CORN	FARMS	14	40	37	9	-	-
	ACRES	726	643	362	62	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	329	393	215	140	82	-
	ACRES	11 522	7 368	2 336	1 224	637	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	18	3	5	-	-	-
	ACRES	492	63	15	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	59	73	19	10	10	-
	ACRES	1 604	670	82	25	40	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	8	5	6	5	5	-
	ACRES	165	105	120	100	25	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	124	109	65	33	50	-
	NUMBER	3 879	1 449	562	231	287	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	96	70	50	17	9	-
	NUMBER	5 276	1 528	746	605	30	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	63 137	6 615	277	456	725
	ACRES	4 334 234	554 925	157 118	103 927	98 034
	TONS	1 227 612	165 020	51 405	32 671	29 839
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	62 121	6 598	275	456	725
	TONS	1 100 330	147 390	44 036	28 164	27 075
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14 867	1 377	193	241	243
	TONS	127 330	17 636	7 370	4 508	2 763
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	19 494	1 142	135	139	242
	ACRES	627 076	36 005	14 011	5 819	8 092
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	18 802	1 097	125	139	217
	TONS	150 948	7 612	2 503	1 189	1 991
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 182	245	73	37	64
	TONS	23 284	1 404	728	189	261
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	14 663	607	62	87	159
	ACRES	560 244	24 786	7 657	4 167	5 502
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 737	558	57	87	131
	TONS	113 441	4 491	1 451	797	1 036
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 182	157	24	27	59
	TONS	16 384	536	228	60	155
CORN	FARMS	45 193	5 188	242	369	553
	ACRES	1 573 998	137 995	27 324	22 140	25 095
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	44 880	5 165	239	368	549
	TONS	361 398	29 204	6 716	4 783	5 794
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 566	883	144	175	159
	TONS	54 448	4 348	1 379	1 124	910
SOYBEANS	FARMS	2 769	353	62	74	76
	ACRES	95 361	16 615	8 119	4 344	2 486
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 744	349	62	74	72
	TONS	15 906	2 786	1 443	700	375
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	74	25	-	12	7
	TONS	688	43	-	10	25
COTTON	FARMS	22 258	6 533	276	456	711
	ACRES	596 515	267 373	72 798	53 245	45 651
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 136	6 506	274	456	705
	TONS	194 299	86 025	25 229	17 555	14 609
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 961	1 098	170	219	175
	TONS	20 056	9 905	4 132	2 790	1 341
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31 430	2 664	211	272	386
	ACRES	882 932	72 364	27 563	14 238	11 230
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	31 120	2 638	207	271	386
	TONS	264 481	17 276	6 697	3 141	3 272
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 004	174	42	45	19
	TONS	12 531	1 411	904	338	74
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	16 036	988	134	159	249
	ACRES	441 509	36 993	13 539	8 373	8 282
	TONS	454 109	37 909	14 022	8 399	8 787
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	83 235	6 737	277	456	739
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	59 439	3 256	164	273	464
	DOLLARS	213 401 195	1 143 986	309 000	200 471	230 647
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	23 923	1 944	24	72	132
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 331	1 097	71	136	283
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	3 412	115	30	37	27
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 541	85	26	27	21
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	3 045	6	4	1	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3 485	9	9	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	2 702	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	38 858	2 352	127	243	368
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	2 678	3	2	1	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	3 355	8	8	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	2 851	2	2	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	643	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	34 304	1 985	95	192	302
	DOLLARS	79 423 285	889 635	284 220	134 395	250 745
$1 TO $999	FARMS	21 278	1 789	32	164	240
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	5 180	127	32	19	39
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 806	39	17	4	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	2 712	21	6	4	11
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	961	6	5	1	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	367	3	3	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	60 762	6 584	266	445	697
	DOLLARS	17 548 607	1 647 663	476 023	310 246	298 899
$1 TO $99	FARMS	33 542	3 392	1	20	114
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 973	2 389	44	163	363
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 376	443	47	165	151
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 129	215	72	73	57
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 742	145	102	24	12
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	66 630	6 611	277	456	729
	DOLLARS	73 979 965	9 673 102	2 957 108	2 056 598	1 707 669
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	68 415	6 184	277	456	739
	DOLLARS	38 284 651	3 738 632	1 026 566	697 709	723 265
$1 TO $99	FARMS	17 969	1 245	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	28 681	2 984	-	22	123
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 424	948	21	124	323
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	9 777	944	195	308	293
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	564	63	61	2	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 314	1 770	2 073	1 154	957	-
	ACRES	95 815	60 620	39 411	16 163	13 131	-
	TONS	25 349	15 996	9 760	4 447	3 250	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 314	1 760	2 068	1 154	954	-
	TONS	23 195	15 354	9 566	4 307	3 183	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	381	220	99	98	59	-
	TONS	2 155	644	196	140	68	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	273	201	152	55	49	-
	ACRES	4 885	1 996	1 202	367	285	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	267	197	152	55	49	-
	TONS	1 193	404	332	82	110	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	41	24	6	4	-	-
	TONS	143	82	1	2	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	152	81	66	71	39	-
	ACRES	6 129	812	519	541	235	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	151	76	56	71	39	-
	TONS	960	167	80	159	77	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	21	16	10	4	-	-
	TONS	55	16	22	4	-	-
CORN	FARMS	1 075	1 343	1 606	703	747	-
	ACRES	29 006	19 046	15 384	4 734	5 212	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 075	1 337	1 597	693	743	-
	TONS	5 349	3 795	2 767	985	928	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	253	115	37	17	34	-
	TONS	725	145	65	16	23	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS	55	67	19	31	25	-
	ACRES	886	625	155	158	86	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	55	67	19	31	25	-
	TONS	126	119	23	24	17	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	6	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	8	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	1 303	1 753	2 034	1 129	945	-
	ACRES	43 479	32 217	19 983	8 874	6 296	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 299	1 743	2 029	1 124	942	-
	TONS	13 113	9 631	5 888	2 732	1 873	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	289	167	78	94	46	-
	TONS	1 175	371	96	105	44	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	686	653	456	266	203	-
	ACRES	11 468	5 841	2 024	1 396	889	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	686	643	445	266	199	-
	TONS	2 457	1 236	473	325	179	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	32	19	17	11	5	-
	TONS	60	22	13	13	1	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	186	164	96	89	49	-
	ACRES	4 342	1 792	665	640	418	-
	TONS	4 145	1 781	775	765	469	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	1 319	1 804	2 142	1 179	993	-
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	673	775	907	490	471	-
	DOLLARS	179 340	145 628	78 900	55 528	38 476	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	353	540	823	408	420	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	301	222	84	82	51	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	14	7	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5	6	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	545	569	500	294	238	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	388	520	488	272	215	-
	DOLLARS	94 213	93 458	32 604	17 170	9 296	-
$1 TO $999	FARMS	356	509	488	272	215	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	32	5	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	6	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	1 290	1 767	2 119	1 166	983	-
	DOLLARS	266 497	180 726	115 272	58 843	43 991	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	454	1 042	1 761	1 001	869	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	751	710	358	165	114	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	65	15	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	13	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 314	1 771	2 064	1 144	958	-
	DOLLARS	1 504 847	926 886	519 994	231 457	167 519	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	1 293	1 698	1 721	713	452	-
	DOLLARS	626 024	448 693	216 375	90 762	48 600	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	82	280	883	341	264	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	769	1 269	801	359	182	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	312	131	37	13	6	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	130	18	-	-	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	35 431	3 143	187	324	531
	DOLLARS	16 749 682	2 419 356	497 721	583 801	508 487
$1 TO $199	FARMS	16 169	978	4	27	59
$200 TO $499	FARMS	9 803	880	23	80	140
$500 TO $999	FARMS	5 186	568	29	34	137
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 842	424	42	71	129
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	569	84	13	23	29
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	622	149	46	64	32
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	179	42	20	17	5
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	61	18	10	8	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	43 424	4 274	275	436	650
	DOLLARS	59 225 791	6 362 587	2 343 139	1 535 329	1 021 991
$1 TO $199	FARMS	15 357	1 086	-	1	54
$200 TO $499	FARMS	9 498	1 027	-	30	88
$500 TO $999	FARMS	6 180	687	1	48	128
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	6 673	819	46	120	240
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 280	321	62	108	107
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 522	247	105	111	25
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	600	65	39	18	8
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	247	19	19	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	67	3	3	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		825 654 453	61 067 134	19 137 574	12 953 558	10 331 691
AVERAGE PER FARM		9 904	8 780	73 044	27 797	13 813
ALL CROPS		366 998 937	56 847 316	17 793 500	12 039 097	9 487 329
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		316 424 874	55 344 137	17 360 077	11 744 412	9 241 759
VEGETABLES		8 891 534	901 860	156 848	166 603	169 554
FRUITS AND NUTS		9 195 977	130 210	90 149	17 889	6 302
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		32 486 552	471 109	186 426	110 193	69 714
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		457 726 558	4 214 029	1 342 512	911 475	843 949
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		289 495 056	187 024	93 919	39 644	31 318
DAIRY PRODUCTS		50 063 793	261 527	210 909	25 859	10 632
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		118 167 709	3 765 478	1 037 684	845 972	801 999
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	60 069	3 819	179	323	515
	NUMBER	1 746 916	78 051	19 906	16 384	15 419
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	56 066	3 570	174	307	489
	NUMBER	869 198	39 848	10 118	8 364	7 996
MILK COWS	FARMS	22 337	1 828	26	77	158
	NUMBER	152 532	4 193	537	263	360
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	48 200	2 721	166	278	426
	NUMBER	475 524	21 529	5 477	4 384	4 023
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	45 155	2 472	167	285	443
	NUMBER	402 194	16 674	4 311	3 636	3 400
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		26 126	2 167	16	47	146
10 TO 19		12 516	618	9	37	98
20 TO 49		12 946	635	43	107	183
50 TO 99		5 122	241	40	82	63
100 TO 199		2 297	112	34	45	21
200 TO 499		890	44	35	5	4
500 OR MORE		172	2	2	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		23 946	2 018	14	48	144
5 TO 9		10 635	510	10	34	75
10 TO 19		9 757	493	26	64	135
20 TO 29		4 192	206	21	54	55
30 TO 49		3 550	172	27	59	48
50 TO 99		2 784	117	37	39	27
100 TO 199		933	49	34	9	5
200 OR MORE		269	5	5	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		18 939	1 693	18	67	143
5 TO 9		1 639	122	2	7	12
10 TO 19		175	5	1	1	2
20 TO 29		155	1	-	-	1
30 TO 49		450	1	-	1	-
50 TO 99		728	4	3	1	-
100 OR MORE		251	2	2	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	40 532	4 278	110	261	453
	NUMBER	1 277 619	73 494	7 541	12 315	15 646
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	27 260	2 556	79	183	355
	NUMBER	185 440	11 545	1 148	1 644	2 455
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	38 938	4 146	108	258	449
	NUMBER	1 092 179	61 949	6 393	10 671	13 191
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		17 262	2 473	22	66	103
10 TO 24		8 794	881	16	47	108
25 TO 99		11 582	823	43	111	217
100 TO 199		2 166	77	16	28	24
200 TO 499		621	24	13	9	1
500 OR MORE		107	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	712	817	572	367	314	-
DOLLARS. .	463 709	284 920	80 718	57 930	32 896	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	145	330	413	242	273	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	221	276	140	109	36	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	176	173	19	16	5	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	144	38	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	19	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	972	1 034	907	488	383	-
DOLLARS. .	867 337	419 686	175 105	98 616	53 367	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	158	337	536	285	284	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	245	344	320	153	69	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	191	286	33	44	30	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	328	67	18	6	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	44	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	8 975 189	6 680 937	2 988 185	1 313 579	932 862	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 952	3 562	1 292	1 087	1 022	-
ALL CROPS	8 363 986	6 309 313	2 854 091	1 239 616	879 811	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	8 125 909	6 092 981	2 778 999	1 215 883	858 069	-
VEGETABLES.	177 343	170 307	61 205	18 206	13 342	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	7 123	6 211	2 536	1 459	1 995	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	53 611	39 814	11 351	4 068	6 405	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	610 700	371 336	134 057	73 948	52 901	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	13 752	4 319	4 072	1 745	1 311	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	4 783	7 737	1 607	491	990	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	592 165	359 280	128 378	71 712	50 600	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	724	968	1 110	604	507	-
NUMBER. .	12 277	8 999	5 066	3 402	2 519	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	676	898	1 026	546	483	-
NUMBER. .	6 161	4 532	2 677	1 635	1 364	-
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	314	532	721	312	346	-
NUMBER. .	724	1 070	1 239	515	620	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	551	676	624	392	277	-
NUMBER. .	3 455	2 765	1 425	1 058	698	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	505	578	494	322	231	-
NUMBER. .	2 661	1 702	964	709	457	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	333	641	984	507	450	-
10 TO 19.	179	193	102	74	39	-
20 TO 49.	159	121	22	21	17	-
50 TO 99.	42	12	2	1	1	-
100 TO 199.	11	1	-	1	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	324	601	887	455	423	-
5 TO 9.	131	156	104	63	31	-
10 TO 19.	137	99	32	23	26	-
20 TO 29.	45	29	2	3	3	-
30 TO 49.	27	11	-	1	-	-
50 TO 99.	11	2	1	1	-	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	276	493	696	304	332	-
5 TO 9.	38	38	25	8	14	-
10 TO 19.	-	1	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	821	1 220	1 413	681	557	-
NUMBER. .	16 077	13 629	8 286	4 076	2 833	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	569	705	665	313	219	-
NUMBER. .	2 634	2 251	1 413	676	486	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	796	1 179	1 356	651	538	-
NUMBER. .	13 443	11 378	6 873	3 400	2 347	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	354	780	1 148	566	469	-
10 TO 24.	202	272	236	90	76	-
25 TO 99.	257	166	29	25	12	-
100 TO 199.	8	1	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	28 918	2 680	88	199	368
	LITTERS	231 574	12 094	1 232	2 192	2 761
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		10 457	1 444	16	47	108
3 TO 9 LITTERS		11 429	930	33	72	155
10 TO 19 LITTERS		4 399	210	19	40	79
20 TO 49 LITTERS		2 214	85	14	36	25
50 TO 99 LITTERS		306	11	6	4	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		113	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	389	11	1	3	1
	NUMBER	7 697	197	1	124	48
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	223	6	-	2	1
	NUMBER	1 864	71	-	49	15
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	372	10	1	3	1
	NUMBER	5 833	126	1	75	33
EWES	FARMS	330	6	1	2	1
	NUMBER	4 718	106	1	63	30
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	305	8	-	3	1
	NUMBER	1 115	20	-	12	3
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	31 262	3 199	24	107	243
	NUMBER	21 623 789	72 554	1 874	5 422	7 675
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	44 000	2 253	171	291	418
	NUMBER	764 676	26 781	7 852	5 803	5 426
	DOLLARS	73 675 813	2 142 883	768 193	485 287	383 149
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	26 770	1 942	97	196	342
	NUMBER	1 677 397	73 903	10 835	15 028	17 652
	DOLLARS	43 130 626	1 608 666	267 632	357 630	416 315
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234	5	-	3	1
	NUMBER	5 483	71	-	46	20
	DOLLARS	60 195	855	-	515	300
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 537	62	7	2	5
	POUNDS	821 311 597	4 364 001	3 566 199	422 500	176 577
	DOLLARS	50 056 982	261 106	210 909	25 498	10 572
CREAM	FARMS	47	2	-	1	1
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	11 366	703	-	603	100
	DOLLARS	6 820	422	-	362	60
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	7 390	12	4	1	5
	NUMBER	306 808 012	260 100	179 000	18 000	49 100
	DOLLARS	144 199 769	122 247	84 130	8 460	23 077
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	3 746	73	1	6	14
	NUMBER	13 912 328	13 996	799	9 657	1 683
	DOLLARS	9 321 264	9 376	535	6 470	1 127
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	6 031	261	4	12	29
	DOZENS	280 735 621	100 173	22 574	28 587	15 282
	DOLLARS	115 101 611	41 071	9 256	11 720	6 265
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	47 740	5 509	227	398	609
	ACRES	1 638 705	141 050	26 509	23 741	25 056
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		24 955	3 422	23	64	153
20 TO 49 ACRES		12 386	1 345	53	136	263
50 TO 74 ACRES		4 674	371	33	75	111
75 TO 99 ACRES		2 130	142	24	46	39
100 TO 149 ACRES		2 018	131	35	53	32
150 TO 199 ACRES		744	48	20	17	10
200 ACRES OR MORE		833	50	39	7	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	44 800	5 282	220	385	594
	ACRES	1 407 666	125 172	24 402	21 461	21 876
	BUSHELS	53 513 024	3 904 517	1 022 680	772 764	701 436
SALES	FARMS	28 594	3 820	184	309	433
	BUSHELS	31 699 745	2 466 449	681 651	527 984	431 627
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	3 013	435	98	100	86
	ACRES	149 181	23 281	13 746	5 418	1 860
	BUSHELS	2 928 425	447 804	287 692	97 096	34 054
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	15 965	1 572	132	209	276
	ACRES	468 109	33 562	11 854	7 755	5 576
	POUNDS	758 474 805	43 939 691	19 012 274	10 476 158	6 748 466
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 630	750	60	83	105
	ACRES	66 568	11 401	3 883	2 360	1 376
	BUSHELS	2 094 468	328 693	129 310	77 644	36 815
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	3 759	515	95	97	87
	ACRES	112 984	14 737	8 227	2 984	1 485
	BUSHELS	5 228 351	657 381	396 431	138 649	58 220
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	828	88	10	18	17
	ACRES	21 513	1 843	635	514	273
	BUSHELS	863 892	67 323	24 480	21 137	8 450
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 016	218	65	57	48
	ACRES	45 540	5 852	3 076	1 642	696
	BUSHELS	871 781	106 039	58 647	28 873	12 174

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	594	730	701	328	239	-
	LITTERS	2 579	2 062	1 268	598	424	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		259	451	563	268	200	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS		274	260	136	60	38	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS		52	18	2	-	1	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS		9	1	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2	3	1	3	-	-
	NUMBER	11	12	1	53	-	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	2	1	-	2	-	-
	NUMBER	5	2	-	7	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1	3	1	2	-	-
	NUMBER	6	10	1	46	-	-
EWES	FARMS	1	1	-	2	-	-
	NUMBER	6	6	-	44	-	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	-	3	1	1	-	-
	NUMBER	-	4	1	2	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	550	937	1 338	572	554	-
	NUMBER	13 000	19 434	25 149	11 017	10 775	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	486	507	380	228	175	-
	NUMBER	3 990	2 675	1 035	702	505	-
	DOLLARS	275 719	169 816	60 719	40 728	28 304	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	477	478	352	159	110	-
	NUMBER	15 131	10 421	4 836	2 088	1 492	-
	DOLLARS	314 794	186 607	65 688	30 067	20 816	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	-	1	-	1	-	-
	NUMBER	-	5	-	9	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	40	-	83	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	8	23	17	5	14	-
	POUNDS	65 191	113 772	19 762	8 086	9 719	-
	DOLLARS	4 783	7 737	1 607	491	960	-
CREAM	FARMS	-	-	-	-	1	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	-	-	-	-	50	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	30	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	2	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	14 000	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	6 580	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	12	16	24	7	6	-
	NUMBER	462	544	851	381	65	-
	DOLLARS	310	364	570	255	44	-
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	36	71	109	21	55	-
	DOZENS	16 457	9 125	8 148	3 516	3 093	-
	DOLLARS	6 748	3 740	3 342	1 442	1 269	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1 054	1 465	1 756	790	704	-
	ACRES	27 385	22 014	16 345	5 892	5 444	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		509	1 087	1 586	736	657	-
20 TO 49 ACRES		401	334	158	53	45	-
50 TO 74 ACRES		103	39	10	1	2	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		28	3	2	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		9	2	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		3	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 019	1 415	1 649	735	659	-
	ACRES	23 543	19 272	14 618	5 086	4 878	-
	BUSHELS	665 342	471 786	270 509	103 870	93 483	-
SALES	FARMS	739	1 055	1 100	449	412	-
	BUSHELS	391 998	286 173	147 016	57 671	45 772	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	69	64	18	10	8	-
	ACRES	1 417	723	117	66	68	-
	BUSHELS	17 162	10 154	1 646	743	670	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	391	340	224	88	71	-
	ACRES	5 077	2 565	735	299	222	-
	POUNDS	4 858 668	2 335 163	508 962	227 938	158 895	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	147	193	162	62	53	-
	ACRES	1 554	1 433	795	327	271	-
	BUSHELS	39 262	31 716	13 946	6 251	4 516	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	93	85	58	22	38	-
	ACRES	1 144	616	281	101	174	-
	BUSHELS	39 235	17 828	7 018	2 255	4 214	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	24	13	6	5	5	-
	ACRES	284	94	43	25	26	-
	BUSHELS	10 115	2 150	991	765	968	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	31	14	3	1	1	-
	ACRES	347	77	14	4	2	-
	BUSHELS	5 050	1 205	90	50	30	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	715	17	1	-	5
	ACRES	7 642	152	12	-	57
	TONS	14 091	244	12	-	132
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 939	336	72	83	76
	ACRES	165 503	5 843	2 191	1 606	1 186
	TONS	413 489	13 916	6 207	4 589	1 910
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	4 868	445	15	29	58
	ACRES	61 390	5 719	1 320	600	1 182
	TONS	79 409	7 248	1 960	746	1 907
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	3 257	337	19	36	50
	ACRES	42 007	3 591	601	832	759
	TONS	58 304	4 021	869	1 062	783
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	7 929	521	36	64	88
	ACRES	124 591	7 927	2 096	1 354	1 731
	TONS	152 947	7 817	1 871	1 557	1 922
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	696	38	-	4	-
	ACRES	15 282	375	-	109	-
	TONS, GREEN WT.	68 005	1 003	-	600	-
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	366	61	1	4	12
	ACRES	5 026	819	10	128	261
	POUNDS	1 048 039	138 728	550	21 800	52 120
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	3 179	196	4	10	16
	ACRES	347	6	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	36 766	1 021	16	85	163
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	4 199	679	6	17	43
	ACRES	8 268	228	67	21	29
	BUSHELS	1 291 582	27 206	8 025	1 676	2 511
TOBACCO	FARMS	15 027	284	9	45	61
	ACRES	63 596	840	97	219	214
	POUNDS	116 850 449	1 106 865	154 090	331 699	274 343
COTTON	FARMS	22 941	6 955	262	466	748
	ACRES	616 508	273 815	71 287	52 779	47 292
	BALES	615 249	283 679	82 862	58 867	48 339
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES		2 541	348	-	-	-
5 TO 14 ACRES		9 316	2 152	-	-	-
15 TO 29 ACRES		5 634	2 037	-	-	32
30 TO 49 ACRES		2 528	1 031	-	14	219
50 TO 99 ACRES		1 834	765	11	164	418
100 ACRES OR MORE		1 088	622	251	288	79
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES		9 586	1 721	-	-	-
10 TO 14 BALES		3 369	992	-	-	-
15 TO 19 BALES		2 221	844	-	-	-
20 TO 39 BALES		3 915	1 620	-	-	47
40 TO 49 BALES		895	359	-	-	131
50 TO 99 BALES		1 738	743	-	108	514
100 BALES OR MORE		1 217	676	262	358	56
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	7 445	1 142	71	111	153
	ACRES	84 794	13 988	2 783	2 792	2 553
SALES	DOLLARS	8 891 534	901 860	156 848	166 603	169 554
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	13 435	691	80	118	116
	ACRES	178 569	7 613	3 119	1 515	1 615

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	2	6	3	-	6	-
	ACRES	11	56	16	-	13	-
	TONS	15	68	17	-	12	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	51	38	16	7	7	-
	ACRES	481	330	49	30	28	-
	TONS	799	361	50	51	26	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	94	118	131	69	78	-
	ACRES	1 089	944	584	359	338	-
	TONS	1 212	868	555	375	347	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	64	85	83	27	49	-
	ACRES	578	519	302	103	143	-
	TONS	543	511	253	101	127	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	103	105	125	66	65	-
	ACRES	1 446	819	481	253	227	-
	TONS	1 271	820	376	212	198	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	10	11	13	6	5	-
	ACRES	154	64	48	14	21	-
	TONS, GREEN WT.	199	97	107	16	101	-
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	18	18	8	8	3	-
	ACRES	219	133	68	52	17	-
	POUNDS	34 060	19 689	10 509	6 498	2 270	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	29	59	78	26	36	-
	ACRES	1	2	3	1	2	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	137	339	281	126	222	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	109	213	291	131	149	-
	ACRES	36	42	33	13	22	-
	BUSHELS	4 342	5 747	4 905	1 795	2 751	-
TOBACCO	FARMS	81	58	30	9	9	-
	ACRES	179	91	40	8	6	-
	POUNDS	212 780	104 967	28 986	7 973	4 973	-
COTTON	FARMS	1 291	1 876	2 312	1 208	912	-
	ACRES	43 404	36 639	22 414	9 761	6 811	-
	BALES	43 610	34 049	15 952	7 046	4 899	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 5 ACRES		-	-	348	324	275	-
5 TO 14 ACRES		28	547	1 577	770	568	-
15 TO 29 ACRES		530	1 114	361	105	64	-
30 TO 49 ACRES		578	194	26	9	4	-
50 TO 99 ACRES		151	21	-	-	1	-
100 ACRES OR MORE		4	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 10 BALES		-	34	1 687	1 001	781	-
10 TO 14 BALES		-	424	568	186	121	-
15 TO 19 BALES		51	736	57	21	10	-
20 TO 39 BALES		891	682	-	-	-	-
40 TO 49 BALES		228	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 BALES		121	-	-	-	-	-
100 BALES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	258	333	216	77	58	-
	ACRES	2 823	2 281	756	282	187	-
SALES	DOLLARS	177 343	170 307	61 205	18 206	13 342	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	128	129	120	66	71	-
	ACRES	851	304	209	156	184	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	83 366	3 031	341	493	684
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	11.3	16.3	22.6
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	17 886 931	1 189 251	468 827	265 845	230 229
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	39.4	22.4	19.4
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	214.6	392.4	1 374.9	539.2	336.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 155	45 548	152 209	62 141	40 756
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	135.39	116.75	114.82	114.15	120.33
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN $10,000	29 555	689	-	6	22
$10,000 TO $19,999.	21 520	606	1	54	119
$20,000 TO $39,999.	16 705	663	14	60	240
$40,000 TO $69,999.	8 474	613	85	219	210
$70,000 TO $99,999.	2 943	242	83	96	48
$100,000 TO $149,999.	2 024	131	61	34	28
$150,000 TO $199,999.	833	62	48	10	3
$200,000 TO $499,999.	1 090	80	66	8	1
$500,000 OR MORE.	222	12	12	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	65 059	3 031	341	493	684
ACRES. .	3 950 518	442 316	171 164	109 087	88 956
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	17 513	106	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	10 995	177	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	6 855	194	-	-	2
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	8 726	409	-	1	5
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	10 520	735	-	7	193
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	6 406	732	5	206	424
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 279	540	203	274	60
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	621	125	120	5	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	144	13	13	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	26 002	890	148	172	222
ACRES. .	1 017 623	43 616	17 809	10 192	7 764
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	17 250	935	145	187	246
ACRES. .	696 698	64 900	21 680	15 697	14 687
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 377	163	21	32	34
ACRES. .	48 671	3 163	739	604	595
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 702	1 067	144	183	268
ACRES. .	653 650	53 704	22 062	9 085	10 327
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	36 928	1 319	170	233	327
ACRES. .	2 598 179	134 352	33 836	37 420	31 825
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	49 077	1 666	256	297	383
ACRES. .	6 649 151	345 249	163 885	61 141	55 998
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	40 225	1 280	189	253	317
ACRES. .	1 801 994	75 887	27 693	17 436	15 060
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	25 614	965	163	213	236
ACRES. .	1 022 064	55 875	24 697	13 162	9 813
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	6 907	105	30	24	25
ACRES. .	64 112	3 402	2 669	348	225
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	13 157	640	73	96	135
ACRES. .	660 536	60 522	20 517	12 608	14 354
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	872	46	5	12	18
ACRES. .	29 908	2 310	315	625	1 170
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	20 321	558	139	129	119
NUMBER. .	37 515	1 089	329	258	215
ACRES. .	89 873	3 565	1 448	652	1 023
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	3 676	137	44	41	33
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	14 805	1 021	183	231	254
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	4 884	26	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	19 680	318	-	-	1
50 TO 69 ACRES.	8 823	169	-	-	6
70 TO 99 ACRES.	9 338	244	-	2	37
100 TO 139 ACRES.	9 877	317	-	14	60
140 TO 179 ACRES.	6 474	255	-	20	73
180 TO 219 ACRES.	4 764	245	2	23	91
220 TO 259 ACRES.	3 287	175	-	31	75
260 TO 499 ACRES.	8 984	660	57	218	235
500 TO 699 ACRES.	2 736	222	53	89	51
700 TO 999 ACRES.	1 949	171	70	53	36
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	1 768	165	109	35	15
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	802	64	50	8	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	53 625	936	32	83	157
PART OWNERS	15 719	1 276	258	309	348
ALL TENANTS	13 536	806	41	99	179
CASH TENANTS.	3 829	331	30	40	93
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	669	22	1	10	11
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	4 760	307	-	24	45
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 328	49	1	-	20
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 497	67	1	-	6
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	49 047	797	32	83	152
PART OWNERS	14 133	1 172	257	304	327
ALL TENANTS	8 474	508	41	96	149
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	4 578	139	-	-	5
PART OWNERS	1 586	104	1	5	21
ALL TENANTS	5 062	298	-	3	30

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	605	556	352	294	180	2
PERCENT	20.0	18.3	11.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	118 710	79 587	26 053	20 554	17 841	350
PERCENT	10.0	6.7	2.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	196.2	143.1	74.0	69.9	99.1	175.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 197	16 583	7 218	9 358	11 161	29 625
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	126.36	118.84	99.25	157.13	107.44	169.29
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	137	247	277	219	88	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	167	188	77	86	56	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	220	106	23	20	26	2
$40,000 TO $69,999.	79	20	-	9	-	-
$70,000 TO $99,999.	4	11	-	-	-	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	3	5	-	-	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999.	-	1	-	-	-	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	4	1	-	-	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	605	556	352	294	180	2
ACRES. .	43 171	23 381	6 557	3 966	2 730	156
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	4	102	129	78	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	64	108	99	47	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	25	97	70	42	30	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	113	228	62	22	21	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	373	152	10	2	4	2
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	86	11	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	153	127	68	69	44	-
ACRES. .	4 187	2 752	912	789	541	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	172	123	62	63	47	-
ACRES. .	6 719	4 684	1 433	1 262	1 098	-
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	29	31	16	8	7	-
ACRES. .	515	623	87	88	35	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	199	173	100	93	75	-
ACRES. .	6 007	4 550	1 673	1 634	1 421	-
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	255	231	103	88	65	-
ACRES. .	16 867	10 946	3 458	2 870	2 661	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	308	258	164	147	110	1
ACRES. .	29 194	25 884	9 147	8 321	7 920	176
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	245	189	87	81	59	2
ACRES. .	8 999	4 709	1 990	1 053	740	16
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	185	128	40	42	31	2
ACRES. .	5 435	2 444	324	448	250	16
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	17	9	-	2	2	1
ACRES. .	106	54	-	4	3	1
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	127	127	82	33	20	-
ACRES. .	6 911	4 538	1 594	828	400	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	6	5	-	5	4	-
ACRES. .	150	50	-	105	4	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	83	64	24	27	6	-
NUMBER. .	179	81	27	32	12	-
ACRES. .	304	101	37	38	30	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	12	3	4	5	-	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	169	127	57	79	43	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	-	1	25	31	5	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	47	115	155	122	59	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	43	68	52	50	31	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	68	96	41	31	18	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	107	95	41	26	33	1
140 TO 179 ACRES.	95	58	9	10	8	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	70	45	14	9	7	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	48	18	3	4	4	1
260 TO 499 ACRES.	99	42	9	9	12	-
500 TO 699 ACRES.	16	11	2	-	3	-
700 TO 999 ACRES.	7	5	-	2	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	5	-	1	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	2	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	222	266	176	187	136	-
PART OWNERS	196	124	41	34	13	-
ALL TENANTS	187	165	135	73	31	-
CASH TENANTS.	72	35	61	37	16	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	93	81	64	9	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	7	21	-	-	5	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	12	30	18	10	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	199	216	115	157	89	-
PART OWNERS	170	88	26	27	6	-
ALL TENANTS	107	75	40	32	4	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	23	50	61	30	47	-
PART OWNERS	26	36	15	7	7	-
ALL TENANTS	80	90	95	41	27	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	83 366	3 098	370	487	671
PERSONS. .	293 166	11 809	1 367	1 876	2 479
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	240 588	8 832	1 365	1 793	2 247
NONWHITE.	52 578	2 977	2	83	232
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	170 762	3 388	167	366	431
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	63 436	5 160	1 067	1 221	1 361
ALL TENANTS	58 968	3 261	133	289	687
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 062	67	5	16	12
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 364	328	50	75	84
35 TO 44 YEARS.	15 901	696	106	141	163
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 849	944	108	149	225
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 941	772	59	96	154
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 249	224	13	16	46
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 228	491	58	94	145
5 TO 9 YEARS.	13 567	667	78	115	121
10 TO 14 YEARS.	18 305	891	83	134	201
15 TO 19 YEARS.	17 851	769	67	120	116
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5 804	260	17	33	70
25 TO 34 YEARS.	9 317	416	67	97	93
35 TO 44 YEARS.	17 145	838	133	163	196
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 589	981	120	133	224
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 369	762	70	93	143
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 318	250	21	16	34
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 131	276	35	36	45
5 TO 9 YEARS.	12 884	549	74	84	110
10 TO 14 YEARS.	17 042	721	91	134	115
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 207	590	52	102	153
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 803	205	19	22	41
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 510	537	90	113	161
35 TO 44 YEARS.	19 538	856	131	178	167
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 886	911	98	93	199
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17 759	527	40	89	100
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 913	312	23	27	45
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 572	518	12	26	60
5 TO 7 YEARS	23 981	758	62	74	190
8 YEARS.	10 378	349	34	62	60
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 516	918	151	171	235
4 YEARS.	8 683	391	58	101	99
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 753	92	30	26	14
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 483	72	23	27	13
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 321	97	1	29	32
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 248	193	9	20	28
8 YEARS.	6 502	228	21	37	19
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24 673	1 233	112	193	218
4 YEARS.	10 950	376	30	51	134
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 065	84	21	6	12
4 YEARS OR MORE.	538	28	2	5	4
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 583	838	31	59	82
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 240	1 342	79	128	260
8 YEARS.	20 718	703	67	77	160
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47 814	2 094	333	393	551
4 YEARS.	20 683	906	160	206	224
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 580	271	74	73	54
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7 726	236	49	66	31
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	912	50	-	14	7
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 361	101	7	8	17
8 YEARS.	1 524	49	4	8	19
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 856	341	54	63	117
4 YEARS.	6 567	290	43	76	77
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 458	73	37	28	8
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 149	49	12	13	9
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 045	453	23	15	29
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 295	490	30	41	84
8 YEARS.	9 727	282	21	42	62
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 619	427	44	87	117
4 YEARS.	3 671	99	19	31	13
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 600	53	12	2	12
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 402	47	5	7	5

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	614	579	377	334	170	2
PERSONS. .	2 346	2 325	1 416	1 269	394	3
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 520	1 236	671	879	146	3
NONWHITE.	826	1 089	745	390	248	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	625	1 034	765	857	325	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	908	478	125	217	17	3
ALL TENANTS	813	813	526	195	52	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	8	14	12	15	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	48	49	22	45	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	136	100	50	85	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS.	195	158	109	108	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	153	151	159	41	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	65	84	-	-	180	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	48	115	31	54	18	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	97	166	90	39	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	178	202	93	98	7	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	196	127	143	107	16	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	58	46	36	14	6	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	62	52	45	59	11	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	170	124	52	84	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS.	195	184	125	141	5	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	115	160	181	58	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	78	81	20	10	155	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	78	53	29	29	24	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	147	95	39	55	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	159	145	77	105	12	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	84	143	56	66	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	48	20	55	12	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	72	88	13	64	6	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	188	133	59	96	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	197	185	139	136	5	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	75	119	104	38	46	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	101	87	29	4	83	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	110	155	155	47	91	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	186	158	88	96	34	-
8 YEARS.	83	62	48	39	18	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	141	155	65	75	27	1
4 YEARS.	73	39	21	48	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15	7	-	14	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	6	3	-	15	-	1
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	10	14	11	5	6	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	35	41	60	39	12	-
8 YEARS.	39	80	32	19	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	298	231	181	96	5	-
4 YEARS.	63	48	50	60	5	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25	13	7	12	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4	8	5	4	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	200	229	237	63	142	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	349	317	209	216	61	-
8 YEARS.	144	139	116	68	50	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	337	336	144	189	53	2
4 YEARS.	157	119	40	96	5	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42	23	5	14	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	24	50	16	44	-	1
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	17	6	6	4	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	25	24	20	5	-	-
8 YEARS.	6	12	-	6	6	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	45	43	19	25	6	-
4 YEARS.	41	46	7	62	5	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	5	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	9	6	16	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	100	128	158	5	142	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	123	130	82	53	51	-
8 YEARS.	51	63	43	21	44	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	44	94	41	20	47	-
4 YEARS.	20	16	-	6	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	22	5	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9	11	10	5	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	69 897	2 042	246	345	375
	DOLLARS	267 192 026	5 581 090	952 532	1 126 443	928 860
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 242	1 187	81	165	203
	DOLLARS	181 549 361	3 014 117	206 816	507 809	489 911
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	8 657	199	33	38	41
	DOLLARS	33 071 466	543 998	146 680	206 820	47 235
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	23 530	476	21	56	61
	DOLLARS	24 710 500	470 551	10 110	27 902	78 825
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	23 539	1 060	216	228	224
	DOLLARS	27 860 699	1 552 424	588 926	383 912	312 889
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	7 909	331	17	32	53
	DOLLARS	1 926 685	72 436	2 106	6 366	12 102
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	7 806	289	29	52	76
	DOLLARS	5 721 408	211 118	21 845	36 336	52 383
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 862	283	14	27	49
	DOLLARS	8 331 101	341 806	17 169	33 700	59 035
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	4 656	183	37	30	52
	DOLLARS	7 971 126	309 474	62 098	51 378	86 561
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 549	297	64	70	55
	DOLLARS	20 734 439	704 089	153 450	164 754	127 504
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 521	195	17	36	21
	DOLLARS	29 165 010	674 090	57 323	130 081	74 406
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 016	148	12	50	10
	DOLLARS	26 523 728	642 560	53 178	215 592	45 820
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	19 578	316	56	48	59
	DOLLARS	166 818 529	2 625 517	585 363	488 236	471 049
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	37 407	314	-	2	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	37 389	1 034	78	159	180
	DOLLARS	81 065 413	1 853 142	173 793	312 600	297 331
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	26 186	692	52	100	131
	DOLLARS	65 112 764	1 405 308	127 015	229 409	240 579
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	2 588	112	14	22	31
	DOLLARS	6 011 173	174 390	32 530	48 620	31 335
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	12 031	299	12	36	30
	DOLLARS	7 898 370	227 540	3 083	21 368	15 917
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 938	56	5	18	12
	DOLLARS	2 043 106	45 904	11 165	13 203	9 500
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		52 169	2 412	297	373	541
TOTAL HOURS		1 531 205	83 189	13 628	15 975	18 257
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		31 197	686	73	114	130
1 TO 14 HOURS		17 101	448	24	46	86
15 TO 39 HOURS		15 372	773	51	70	202
40 TO 59 HOURS		13 047	843	142	158	182
60 HOURS OR MORE		6 649	348	80	99	71
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 859	482	48	83	82
PERSONS		19 255	651	55	139	112
TOTAL HOURS		146 539	5 188	475	1 127	867
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 922	589	74	91	128
PERSONS		17 839	744	94	131	144
TOTAL HOURS		621 070	25 716	3 368	5 296	5 188
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		41 157	827	52	124	129
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 600	204	15	45	45
25 TO 99 DAYS		5 202	230	16	20	43
100 TO 149 DAYS		3 505	90	7	15	4
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 955	24	-	13	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		25 895	279	14	31	37
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 621 172	101 645	5 420	13 326	14 187
ON ANOTHER FARM		222 513	3 384	30	706	312
AT NONFARM JOBS		7 398 659	98 261	5 390	12 620	13 875
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		27 170	746	63	107	145
NUMBER OF PERSONS		35 608	913	77	121	198
MALE		11 932	264	20	23	49
FEMALE		23 676	649	57	98	149
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 312	156	19	20	47
25 TO 99 DAYS		8 603	262	12	29	69
100 TO 199 DAYS		7 029	176	9	28	26
200 DAYS OR MORE		14 664	319	37	44	56
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 349 466	126 559	12 089	18 774	22 513
ON ANOTHER FARM		234 052	7 940	125	2 385	440
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 115 414	118 619	11 964	16 389	22 073

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	410	421	245	334	158	-
DOLLARS. .	966 128	1 207 789	399 338	1 311 073	274 913	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	242	308	188	294	59	-
DOLLARS. .	672 613	907 613	229 355	1 138 073	79 289	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	40	37	10	61	8	-
DOLLARS. .	64 855	71 808	6 600	108 100	2 524	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	106	143	89	43	154	-
DOLLARS. .	92 041	139 897	121 776	25 430	161 642	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	181	159	52	97	65	-
DOLLARS. .	136 619	88 471	41 607	39 470	31 458	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	64	71	94	11	17	-
DOLLARS. .	15 477	13 116	23 269	3 190	3 822	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	62	27	43	25	40	-
DOLLARS. .	44 611	19 557	36 386	20 520	30 393	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	99	50	44	19	44	-
DOLLARS. .	119 516	60 420	51 966	22 730	57 992	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	37	24	3	23	22	-
DOLLARS. .	64 371	39 462	5 604	37 876	35 811	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	25	64	19	80	10	-
DOLLARS. .	60 320	153 629	44 432	196 135	26 958	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	37	65	19	30	6	-
DOLLARS. .	125 194	225 406	61 680	105 970	19 776	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	39	31	6	44	10	-
DOLLARS. .	171 018	132 232	24 720	185 724	42 265	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	47	89	17	102	9	-
DOLLARS. .	365 621	563 967	151 281	738 928	57 896	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	30	146	136	324	107	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	207	268	142	145	63	-
DOLLARS. .	302 915	506 719	259 784	285 509	55 836	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	120	179	110	123	17	-
DOLLARS. .	225 762	396 283	186 260	262 540	37 280	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	21	18	6	18	8	-
DOLLARS. .	25 755	32 550	3 600	5 900	2 524	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	74	86	61	23	38	-
DOLLARS. .	48 348	72 260	66 564	13 469	16 032	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4	10	7	4	-	-
DOLLARS. .	3 050	5 626	3 360	3 600	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	486	428	287	121	99	2
TOTAL HOURS	14 996	12 164	8 169	1 820	2 778	90
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	128	151	90	213	71	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	75	132	85	76	15	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	222	140	88	40	57	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	145	111	105	5	23	2
60 HOURS OR MORE.	44	45	9	-	4	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	111	98	60	57	26	-
PERSONS	122	120	103	82	26	-
TOTAL HOURS	978	1 005	736	664	150	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	119	90	87	23	5	-
PERSONS	137	131	107	56	5	-
TOTAL HOURS	3 978	4 218	3 668	1 615	200	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	175	234	113	334	42	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	20	21	58	-	4	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	36	60	55	-	17	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	29	35	-	57	4	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	5	6	-	34	5	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	85	112	-	243	12	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	28 688	35 384	4 640	70 989	5 185	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	468	1 523	345	4 930	495	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	28 220	33 861	4 295	66 059	4 690	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	135	186	110	128	17	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	140	227	150	157	17	-
MALE.	23	66	83	58	17	-
FEMALE.	117	161	67	99	-	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	10	32	28	9	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	59	47	46	31	-	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	29	56	28	43	6	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	42	92	48	74	11	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	17 283	35 809	20 091	27 540	4 310	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	-	3 120	1 870	2 664	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	17 283	32 689	18 221	24 876	4 310	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	67 280	2 541	366	419	582
	NUMBER	89 848	3 369	701	615	694
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	57 158	2 548	368	472	628
	NUMBER	76 625	4 339	1 196	945	942
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 852	2 602	369	479	627
	NUMBER	96 502	5 641	1 797	1 257	1 144
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	56 079	2 598	369	479	627
	NUMBER	89 049	5 551	1 774	1 240	1 138
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	37 056	1 159	-	49	220
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	12 128	765	34	201	323
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 792	335	96	157	69
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 538	138	74	45	10
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 565	201	165	27	5
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	55 754	2 584	369	479	627
	NUMBER	87 291	5 472	1 723	1 228	1 136
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 521	67	39	12	2
	NUMBER	1 758	79	51	12	2
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 090	85	23	17	6
	NUMBER	7 453	90	23	17	6
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	7 613	776	242	215	208
	NUMBER	9 177	1 056	422	282	232
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	5 806	659	184	180	194
	NUMBER	6 582	869	318	237	212
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 282	167	93	44	20
	NUMBER	2 595	187	104	45	20
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	6 752	343	142	94	73
	NUMBER	6 917	346	145	94	73
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	831	32	7	-	6
	NUMBER	857	32	7	-	6
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 207	240	115	78	37
	NUMBER	1 468	334	167	100	37
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	8 981	1 107	240	259	332
	NUMBER	9 422	1 163	275	268	336
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	1 438	77	22	17	8
	NUMBER	1 696	87	27	17	13
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	1 227	56	21	12	3
	NUMBER	1 361	58	23	12	3
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	310	22	2	5	5
	NUMBER	335	29	4	5	10
TELEPHONE	FARMS	56 801	1 992	358	399	519
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	74 092	2 754	370	468	644
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	63 000	2 557	354	451	630
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 028	11	-	4	7
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 685	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	10 382	876	329	319	160
	PERSONS	26 043	2 155	1 326	542	204
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		5 309	390	34	175	127
2		2 469	220	90	95	22
3 OR 4		1 500	175	115	48	11
5 TO 9		809	81	80	1	-
10 OR MORE		295	10	10	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	934	53	18	10	9
	ACRES	34 128	3 634	1 862	176	1 135
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	640	13	9	1	3
	ACRES	12 676	289	242	17	30
COTTON	FARMS	19 025	1 268	243	312	321
	ACRES	554 504	39 263	18 427	10 629	5 985
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 069	51	21	14	6
	ACRES	28 798	908	770	92	36
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	957	40	15	11	2
	ACRES	53 033	876	332	254	170
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	17 941	1 700	274	389	432
	ACRES	431 638	125 829	56 744	37 084	21 023
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	13 775	1 262	282	313	316
	ACRES	743 952	125 536	67 459	34 212	16 316
CORN	FARMS	3 494	94	14	24	13
	ACRES	137 031	7 344	1 622	3 366	1 465
COTTON	FARMS	6 245	405	139	157	73
	ACRES	272 157	18 514	11 689	5 096	1 215
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	313	6	2	4	-
	ACRES	20 389	282	130	152	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	6 107	1 131	267	280	276
	ACRES	245 547	98 090	53 601	24 799	13 546
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 750	28	7	15	6
	ACRES	68 828	1 306	417	799	90
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	15 405	514	150	135	113
	NUMBER	843 568	44 715	23 557	9 897	7 335
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	7 449	436	82	101	107
	NUMBER	698 558	41 777	16 117	10 041	8 786

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	520	449	205	263	74	2
	NUMBER	606	520	233	331	79	2
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	506	401	173	192	88	2
	NUMBER	631	443	182	202	88	4
TRACTORS	FARMS	522	406	199	169	88	2
	NUMBER	742	491	210	182	88	4
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	522	406	195	143	88	2
	NUMBER	725	468	206	151	88	4
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	345	361	184	135	88	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	160	36	11	8	-	2
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	8	5	-	-	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	-	4	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	522	406	181	143	88	2
	NUMBER	725	468	192	151	88	4
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	14	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	14	-	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	12	23	4	31	-	-
	NUMBER	17	23	4	31	-	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	77	28	6	9	-	-
	NUMBER	77	36	7	13	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	71	24	6	9	-	-
	NUMBER	71	24	7	9	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	6	4	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER	6	12	-	4	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	26	8	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER	26	8	-	-	-	1
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	9	-	10	-	-	-
	NUMBER	9	-	10	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	10	-	-	-	6	-
	NUMBER	30	-	-	-	6	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	195	65	16	10	10	-
	NUMBER	195	73	16	10	10	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	21	9	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	21	9	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	16	4	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	16	4	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	5	5	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	5	5	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	332	302	82	210	67	2
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	541	505	226	311	148	2
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	505	419	198	221	72	1
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	-	-	-	4	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	39	29	-	5	-	1
	PERSONS	46	37	-	5	-	2
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		33	21	-	5	-	-
2		5	8	-	-	-	1
3 OR 4		1	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	13	3	-	5	6	-
	ACRES	416	45	-	20	18	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	221	126	45	16	21	-
	ACRES	3 040	963	219	75	71	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	10	-	-	8	-	-
	ACRES	10	-	-	12	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	12	-	-	-	5	-
	ACRES	120	-	-	-	90	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	305	205	95	86	31	-
	ACRES	7 277	3 035	666	464	175	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	197	126	28	70	12	-
	ACRES	5 673	1 695	181	367	88	-
CORN	FARMS	22	6	15	-	-	-
	ACRES	807	21	63	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	30	6	-	5	-	-
	ACRES	490	24	-	25	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	174	117	17	70	12	-
	ACRES	4 376	1 650	118	342	88	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	57	51	8	25	4	-
	NUMBER	2 267	1 546	113	320	16	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	57	62	27	5	22	-
	NUMBER	2 962	3 079	792	190	270	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	63 137	3 033	370	487	668
	ACRES	4 334 234	478 766	200 913	117 088	88 854
	TONS	1 227 612	128 943	57 599	32 416	21 442
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	62 121	3 020	370	487	668
	TONS	1 100 330	119 009	52 631	30 158	19 715
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14 867	1 312	245	298	346
	TONS	127 330	9 935	4 968	2 258	1 727
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	19 494	604	161	158	130
	ACRES	627 076	24 029	12 432	6 307	2 394
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	18 802	567	156	154	112
	TONS	150 948	5 736	3 125	1 603	510
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 182	219	76	54	55
	TONS	23 284	830	489	161	116
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	14 663	675	142	160	191
	ACRES	560 244	38 335	19 969	6 908	8 302
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 737	628	139	148	174
	TONS	113 441	7 711	3 821	1 586	1 533
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 182	236	52	60	77
	TONS	16 384	1 000	522	160	254
CORN	FARMS	45 193	2 721	348	437	629
	ACRES	1 573 998	169 847	56 874	41 031	38 495
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	44 880	2 705	347	433	626
	TONS	361 398	38 835	13 857	9 610	7 929
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 566	1 154	231	259	294
	TONS	54 448	6 002	2 662	1 500	1 125
SOYBEANS	FARMS	2 769	39	20	13	6
	ACRES	95 361	2 451	1 839	480	132
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 744	39	20	13	6
	TONS	15 906	469	329	116	24
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	74	6	1	-	5
	TONS	688	18	7	-	11
COTTON	FARMS	22 258	1 385	249	329	333
	ACRES	596 515	41 174	18 976	11 454	6 043
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 136	1 377	249	329	330
	TONS	194 299	13 803	6 764	3 653	1 921
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 961	357	129	102	80
	TONS	20 056	1 206	780	242	148
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31 430	2 850	363	469	611
	ACRES	882 932	203 572	91 138	51 376	33 521
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	31 120	2 839	363	469	611
	TONS	264 481	52 459	24 735	13 590	7 799
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 004	173	51	36	37
	TONS	12 531	884	508	196	74
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	16 036	953	220	222	213
	ACRES	441 509	52 615	23 730	15 291	7 209
	TONS	454 109	49 000	22 128	13 301	6 810
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	83 235	3 098	370	487	671
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	59 439	2 029	314	377	507
	DOLLARS	213 401 195	1 351 621	508 737	343 472	291 818
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	23 923	726	38	45	165
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 331	919	136	220	239
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	3 412	254	63	77	85
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 541	99	51	30	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	3 045	28	23	5	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3 485	2	2	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	2 702	1	1	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	38 858	1 710	271	331	457
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	2 678	13	13	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	3 355	2	2	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	2 851	1	1	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	643	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	34 304	1 047	215	223	268
	DOLLARS	79 423 285	1 206 222	598 158	301 231	195 735
$1 TO $999	FARMS	21 278	715	72	115	216
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	5 180	216	77	76	34
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 806	61	30	17	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	2 712	46	27	15	4
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	961	6	6	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	367	3	3	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	60 762	3 040	363	483	665
	DOLLARS	17 548 607	3 684 014	1 539 054	971 170	671 830
$1 TO $99	FARMS	33 542	460	5	14	53
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 973	907	12	75	59
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 376	634	27	51	261
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 129	436	48	95	215
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 742	603	271	248	77
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	66 630	3 023	370	487	668
	DOLLARS	73 979 965	7 475 343	3 345 312	1 880 030	1 263 816
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	68 415	3 013	370	487	671
	DOLLARS	38 284 651	3 297 017	1 290 537	791 121	669 529
$1 TO $99	FARMS	17 969	225	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	28 681	1 092	3	19	155
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 424	618	14	99	230
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	9 777	1 022	297	369	286
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	564	56	56	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	601	559	348	292	145	2
	ACRES	43 076	22 894	5 941	3 525	2 488	156
	TONS	10 767	5 181	1 538	908	680	17
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	598	549	348	283	133	2
	TONS	10 046	4 963	1 496	859	646	17
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	267	126	30	27	19	-
	TONS	721	219	42	49	34	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	68	52	35	46	17	1
	ACRES	1 521	1 117	258	526	67	56
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	68	42	35	46	17	1
	TONS	355	78	65	132	23	6
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	24	10	-	12	-	-
	TONS	34	30	-	24	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	95	66	21	30	10	-
	ACRES	2 189	837	130	332	128	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	80	66	21	30	10	-
	TONS	453	289	29	46	34	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	30	10	7	-	6	-
	TONS	50	7	7	-	6	-
CORN	FARMS	548	476	283	175	123	1
	ACRES	19 959	10 372	3 116	1 288	1 131	30
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	545	471	283	175	123	1
	TONS	4 293	2 381	765	327	233	3
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	233	110	27	27	19	-
	TONS	555	137	23	25	25	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	6	1
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	42	35
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	6	1
	TONS	-	-	-	-	12	4
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	229	183	62	16	27	-
	ACRES	2 997	1 425	279	90	143	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	229	178	62	16	27	-
	TONS	1 032	353	80	29	33	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	35	5	6	-	4	-
	TONS	30	3	3	-	2	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	573	528	306	222	108	1
	ACRES	16 427	9 056	2 054	1 265	900	35
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	570	523	303	222	108	1
	TONS	3 914	1 864	557	329	312	5
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	23	10	16	-	4	-
	TONS	53	43	10	-	1	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	171	98	29	43	14	-
	ACRES	4 407	1 779	199	396	100	-
	TONS	5 045	1 557	159	308	90	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	614	579	377	334	170	2
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	383	283	165	179	93	1
	DOLLARS	121 117	62 942	23 535	38 137	7 410	164
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	179	166	133	105	79	1
$200 TO $999	FARMS	182	110	32	74	14	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	22	7	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	292	232	127	140	71	1
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	144	133	64	73	17	1
	DOLLARS	47 773	60 016	3 309	9 605	592	700
$1 TO $999	FARMS	133	115	64	73	17	1
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	11	18	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	609	576	344	286	154	2
	DOLLARS	331 381	134 949	35 630	31 048	14 889	180
$1 TO $99	FARMS	48	163	177	165	70	1
$100 TO $499	FARMS	248	351	162	121	84	1
$500 TO $999	FARMS	233	57	5	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	73	5	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	600	555	343	313	148	2
	DOLLARS	618 320	289 331	78 534	55 002	36 079	1 290
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	614	559	312	224	95	2
	DOLLARS	311 574	184 520	49 736	30 892	14 424	880
$1 TO $99	FARMS	28	65	132	120	22	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	353	387	175	99	73	2
$500 TO $999	FARMS	181	89	5	5	-	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	52	18	-	-	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	35 431	2 064	292	404	473
DOLLARS. .	16 749 682	1 930 179	701 207	527 193	380 673
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	16 169	358	4	20	45
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 803	629	18	108	103
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 186	464	54	86	160
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 842	349	71	106	140
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	569	113	51	37	25
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	622	96	52	34	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	179	47	37	10	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	61	8	5	3	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	43 424	2 170	368	450	533
DOLLARS. .	59 225 791	3 980 573	2 372 646	940 603	442 653
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	15 357	538	7	28	85
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 498	422	8	50	114
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	6 180	306	7	47	136
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	6 673	447	60	191	166
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 280	241	106	105	25
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 522	147	117	23	7
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	600	56	50	6	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	247	10	10	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	67	3	3	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	825 654 453	55 397 024	25 021 002	13 644 085	9 967 350
AVERAGE PER FARM.	9 904	18 276	73 375	27 675	14 573
ALL CROPS	366 998 937	49 847 294	22 777 333	12 207 212	8 867 327
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	316 424 874	48 833 589	22 292 756	11 981 439	8 713 279
VEGETABLES.	8 891 534	448 186	163 812	101 847	87 501
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 195 977	113 247	36 692	40 139	22 624
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	32 486 552	452 272	284 073	83 787	43 923
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	457 726 558	5 545 596	2 241 334	1 436 873	1 098 883
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	289 495 056	21 925	3 988	6 831	6 724
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	50 063 793	2 463	1 067	1 023	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	118 167 709	5 521 208	2 236 279	1 429 019	1 092 159
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	60 069	2 047	280	372	495
NUMBER. .	1 746 916	93 225	37 886	23 742	17 339
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	56 066	1 972	275	364	481
NUMBER. .	869 198	48 526	19 737	12 320	9 039
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	22 337	581	34	55	138
NUMBER. .	152 532	1 102	70	97	275
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	48 200	1 733	258	348	443
NUMBER. .	475 524	23 570	9 004	6 040	4 645
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	45 155	1 691	265	343	425
NUMBER. .	402 194	21 129	9 145	5 382	3 655
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	26 126	607	13	28	107
10 TO 19.	12 516	308	10	28	89
20 TO 49.	12 946	562	44	125	180
50 TO 99.	5 122	327	74	126	88
100 TO 199.	2 297	165	81	48	29
200 TO 499.	890	66	46	17	2
500 OR MORE	172	12	12	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	23 946	563	9	28	109
5 TO 9.	10 635	270	6	27	81
10 TO 19.	9 757	409	31	81	119
20 TO 29.	4 192	226	29	60	77
30 TO 49.	3 550	216	53	88	48
50 TO 99.	2 784	201	82	64	42
100 TO 199.	933	68	47	15	5
200 OR MORE	269	19	18	1	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	18 939	549	32	54	129
5 TO 9.	1 639	30	1	-	9
10 TO 19.	175	2	1	1	-
20 TO 29.	155	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	450	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	728	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	251	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	40 532	2 028	205	321	482
NUMBER. .	1 277 619	92 849	24 576	21 845	22 409
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	27 260	1 749	159	283	435
NUMBER. .	185 440	14 088	3 281	3 340	3 542
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	38 938	1 962	201	318	475
NUMBER. .	1 092 179	78 761	21 295	18 505	18 867
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	17 262	401	8	22	39
10 TO 24.	8 794	477	20	42	99
25 TO 99.	11 582	909	82	176	299
100 TO 199.	2 166	185	59	63	43
200 TO 499.	621	51	31	18	2
500 OR MORE	107	5	5	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.							
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	376	375	144	165	100	-
	DOLLARS	203 789	99 791	17 526	18 274	13 927	-
$1 TO $199	FARMS	54	110	125	135	78	-
$200 TO $499	FARMS	145	237	18	25	22	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	135	28	1	5	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	32	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	10	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	373	322	124	113	50	1
	DOLLARS	128 015	86 842	9 814	12 060	5 598	5 000
$1 TO $199	FARMS	124	186	108	99	40	-
$200 TO $499	FARMS	159	75	16	9	10	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	73	43	-	5	-	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	16	14	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	1	4	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)							
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		4 310 493	2 021 861	432 233	305 505	169 656	20 495
AVERAGE PER FARM		7 124	3 637	1 227	1 039	942	10 247
ALL CROPS		3 806 258	1 797 429	391 735	275 562	150 451	19 887
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		3 711 045	1 755 468	379 602	270 500	145 530	19 887
VEGETABLES		59 680	25 411	9 935	2 390	2 285	-
FRUITS AND NUTS		6 819	5 521	1 452	1 816	1 098	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		28 714	11 029	746	856	1 538	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		504 054	224 357	40 095	29 943	19 085	608
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		1 449	1 912	1 021	391	361	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS		50	158	165	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		502 555	222 287	38 909	29 552	18 724	608
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	390	321	189	147	103	1
	NUMBER	8 577	4 574	1 107	1 127	601	72
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	372	302	178	129	99	1
	NUMBER	4 513	2 368	549	507	300	24
MILK COWS	FARMS	127	115	112	67	53	-
	NUMBER	230	240	190	115	100	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	319	249	116	104	66	1
	NUMBER	2 317	1 228	336	341	193	14
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	321	237	100	94	56	1
	NUMBER	1 747	978	222	279	108	34
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
CATTLE AND CALVES:							
LESS THAN 10		127	168	164	110	86	-
10 TO 19		93	74	14	23	12	-
20 TO 49		135	68	10	12	5	-
50 TO 99		30	8	1	2	-	1
100 TO 199		4	3	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499		1	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:							
1 TO 4		112	154	151	100	80	-
5 TO 9		79	59	18	17	13	-
10 TO 19		110	61	7	10	6	-
20 TO 29		37	21	2	1	-	1
30 TO 49		24	3	-	1	-	-
50 TO 99		9	4	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199		1	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:							
1 TO 4		120	105	109	64	50	-
5 TO 9		7	10	3	3	3	-
10 TO 19		-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29		-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49		-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	425	371	224	140	108	1
	NUMBER	13 977	7 637	2 405	1 523	1 042	17
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	372	328	172	96	84	-
	NUMBER	2 228	1 243	454	258	187	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	406	354	208	132	103	1
	NUMBER	11 749	6 394	1 951	1 265	855	17
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
LESS THAN 10		90	104	138	83	66	-
10 TO 24		105	147	64	44	36	1
25 TO 99		212	118	22	13	6	-
100 TO 199		18	2	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS	28 918	1 812	172	294	448
LITTERS	231 574	17 028	4 340	4 315	4 199
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	10 457	512	16	36	67
3 TO 9 LITTERS	11 429	706	34	82	192
10 TO 19 LITTERS	4 399	374	42	97	142
20 TO 49 LITTERS	2 214	192	58	73	47
50 TO 99 LITTERS	306	22	16	6	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	113	6	6	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	389	9	-	4	2
NUMBER	7 697	150	-	102	26
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	223	5	-	2	-
NUMBER	1 864	33	-	19	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	372	8	-	4	2
NUMBER	5 833	117	-	83	26
EWES . . . FARMS	330	8	-	4	2
NUMBER	4 718	72	-	51	15
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	305	8	-	4	2
NUMBER	1 115	45	-	32	11
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	31 262	1 136	54	111	244
NUMBER	21 623 789	30 295	2 219	3 857	8 734
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS	44 000	1 629	276	358	427
NUMBER	764 676	30 750	13 506	7 902	5 352
DOLLARS	73 675 813	2 669 013	1 324 671	670 592	416 302
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	26 770	1 676	199	317	446
NUMBER	1 677 397	110 234	32 471	27 993	26 651
DOLLARS	43 130 626	2 837 735	903 731	756 287	673 607
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	234	6	-	5	1
NUMBER	5 483	107	-	87	20
DOLLARS	60 195	721	-	621	100
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS	2 537	8	1	1	-
POUNDS	821 311 597	38 496	17 500	17 500	-
DOLLARS	50 056 982	2 445	1 067	1 023	-
CREAM . . . FARMS	47	1	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS	11 366	30	-	-	-
DOLLARS	6 820	18	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS	7 390	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	306 808 012	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	144 199 769	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS	3 746	29	6	4	4
NUMBER	13 912 328	2 341	515	693	612
DOLLARS	9 321 264	1 568	345	464	410
CHICKEN EGGS . . . FARMS	6 031	97	7	9	20
DOZENS	280 735 621	38 959	8 900	14 333	6 384
DOLLARS	115 101 611	15 976	3 649	5 877	2 618
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS	47 740	2 679	319	457	643
ACRES	1 638 705	162 427	52 850	37 729	37 965
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	24 955	654	11	34	57
20 TO 49 ACRES	12 386	896	22	96	247
50 TO 74 ACRES	4 674	438	33	110	167
75 TO 99 ACRES	2 130	207	36	71	74
100 TO 149 ACRES	2 018	254	79	84	74
150 TO 199 ACRES	744	106	50	35	16
200 ACRES OR MORE	833	124	88	27	8
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	44 800	2 616	318	451	632
ACRES	1 407 666	148 909	50 559	35 223	34 254
BUSHELS	53 513 024	5 195 681	1 994 702	1 255 213	1 142 721
SALES . . . FARMS	28 594	1 973	251	355	500
BUSHELS	31 699 745	3 307 704	1 374 133	771 674	706 937
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . FARMS	3 013	75	28	19	12
ACRES	149 181	3 630	2 491	705	230
BUSHELS	2 928 425	72 290	53 411	12 270	2 929
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . FARMS	15 965	2 901	335	492	676
ACRES	468 109	187 196	74 739	48 464	36 128
POUNDS	758 474 805	323 441 079	139 089 642	82 782 190	60 468 328
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . FARMS	3 630	129	49	41	21
ACRES	66 568	2 910	1 464	901	333
BUSHELS	2 094 468	93 527	50 182	29 293	8 038
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	3 759	244	88	67	46
ACRES	112 984	6 599	3 999	1 445	681
BUSHELS	5 228 351	306 343	191 704	65 028	29 721
BARLEY FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	828	17	10	4	1
ACRES	21 513	525	427	66	10
BUSHELS	863 892	18 264	13 726	3 458	600
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	2 016	211	75	65	46
ACRES	45 540	3 910	2 111	1 065	472
BUSHELS	871 781	71 076	38 856	18 999	8 239

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964	FARMS	390	331	177	104	87	-
	LITTERS	2 504	1 284	386	254	172	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		117	141	135	80	65	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS		189	170	39	21	22	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS		71	19	3	3	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS		13	1	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1	1	1	1	1	-
	NUMBER	9	7	6	8	12	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1	1	1	-	1	-
	NUMBER	9	3	2	-	4	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	-	1	1	1	1	-
	NUMBER	-	4	4	8	8	-
EWES	FARMS	-	1	1	1	1	-
	NUMBER	-	3	3	5	7	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	-	1	1	1	1	-
	NUMBER	-	1	1	3	1	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	263	257	207	103	108	1
	NUMBER	5 735	5 523	4 227	2 236	2 394	6
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	300	208	60	64	39	1
	NUMBER	2 429	1 351	210	210	104	9
	DOLLARS	167 681	77 582	12 185	13 284	5 521	608
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	342	269	103	67	51	-
	NUMBER	14 606	7 047	1 466	1 016	692	-
	DOLLARS	333 825	143 901	26 384	16 029	12 749	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	1	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	8	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	160	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2	1	3	-	-	-
	POUNDS	495	1 376	1 625	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	50	140	165	-	-	-
CREAM	FARMS	-	1	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	-	30	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	18	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	7	5	3	3	6	-
	NUMBER	218	126	177	47	60	-
	DOLLARS	145	85	119	31	40	-
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	17	27	17	10	13	-
	DOZENS	3 099	4 136	2 107	888	680	-
	DOLLARS	1 271	1 697	864	363	279	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	535	458	267	173	138	2
	ACRES	19 829	10 806	3 248	1 776	1 302	32
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		119	215	218	150	126	1
20 TO 49 ACRES		284	199	48	21	12	1
50 TO 74 ACRES		91	36	1	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		21	5	-	2	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		15	2	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		4	1	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		1	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	522	438	255	150	127	1
	ACRES	16 982	9 093	2 798	1 460	1 100	2
	BUSHELS	498 713	240 660	63 672	37 049	20 776	200
SALES	FARMS	396	324	147	99	78	1
	BUSHELS	286 618	136 856	31 486	20 143	9 863	200
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	5	9	2	2	2	1
	ACRES	87	112	5	4	21	35
	BUSHELS	1 523	2 092	65	82	355	700
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	591	530	277	208	127	-
	ACRES	16 751	8 844	2 270	1 475	916	-
	POUNDS	26 169 846	12 373 605	2 557 468	1 880 790	1 021 461	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	11	7	-	-	1	-
	ACRES	155	57	-	-	10	-
	BUSHELS	4 529	1 485	-	-	290	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	28	13	2	1	-	1
	ACRES	354	112	8	5	-	35
	BUSHELS	14 364	5 018	508	200	-	1 050
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2	-	-	-	1	-
	ACRES	22	-	-	-	10	-
	BUSHELS	480	-	-	-	300	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	18	4	3	-	-	-
	ACRES	235	11	16	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	4 519	212	251	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	715	4	1	-	-
	ACRES	7 642	50	25	-	-
	TONS	14 091	115	75	-	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 939	300	124	81	53
	ACRES	165 503	6 815	4 286	1 486	734
	TONS	413 489	15 611	10 692	2 902	1 327
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	4 868	7	2	-	-
	ACRES	61 390	57	41	-	-
	TONS	79 409	144	132	-	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	3 257	27	4	10	5
	ACRES	42 007	298	105	89	57
	TONS	58 304	394	138	131	77
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	7 929	95	20	23	20
	ACRES	124 591	1 797	680	432	309
	TONS	152 947	2 590	1 210	509	373
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	696	8	1	1	1
	ACRES	15 282	78	30	10	5
	TONS, GREEN WT.	68 005	254	30	70	4
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	366	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	5 026	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS	1 048 039	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	3 179	76	5	5	11
	ACRES	347	41	1	1	1
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	36 766	3 243	183	34	72
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	4 199	195	22	19	33
	ACRES	8 268	3 864	2 728	489	392
	BUSHELS	1 291 582	726 050	588 262	62 310	43 482
TOBACCO	FARMS	15 027	206	28	41	68
	ACRES	63 596	746	213	203	202
	POUNDS	116 850 449	1 189 687	420 639	307 684	295 373
COTTON	FARMS	22 941	1 428	229	304	372
	ACRES	616 508	40 515	17 887	10 546	7 139
	BALES	615 249	41 950	20 566	10 849	6 701
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	7 445	441	57	90	99
	ACRES	84 794	5 282	1 787	1 229	1 030
SALES	DOLLARS	8 891 534	448 186	163 812	101 847	87 501
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	13 435	618	125	142	149
	ACRES	178 569	8 919	3 131	2 534	2 063

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS. .	1	-	2	1	1	-
ACRES. .	20	-	5	3	1	-
TONS. .	30	-	10	6	1	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. .	23	15	4	4	1	1
ACRES. .	183	107	19	32	16	6
TONS. .	444	220	26	33	28	20
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. .	-	2	3	5	3	1
ACRES. .	-	6	10	23	22	10
TONS. .	-	4	8	13	13	6
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. .	2	2	4	4	6	1
ACRES. .	22	15	10	11	12	25
TONS. .	29	11	8	9	9	20
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS. .	10	11	11	11	11	1
ACRES. .	253	67	56	46	21	15
TONS. .	353	83	62	45	24	74
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. .	2	1	2	-	-	-
ACRES. .	17	10	6	-	-	-
TONS, GREEN WT. .	76	70	4	-	-	-
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	15	13	27	36	16	-
ACRES. .	9	18	11	17	4	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	247	2 018	689	2 664	397	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS. .	31	33	57	51	61	1
ACRES. .	105	105	45	38	35	5
BUSHELS. .	16 285	11 618	4 093	4 584	3 679	1 500
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS. .	43	23	3	5	4	-
ACRES. .	90	35	3	6	5	-
POUNDS. .	127 085	36 913	1 993	3 628	4 143	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS. .	248	193	82	32	26	-
ACRES. .	2 975	1 556	412	179	127	-
BALES. .	2 517	1 090	227	87	62	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	100	61	34	16	12	-
ACRES. .	746	384	106	24	19	-
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS. .	59 680	25 411	9 935	2 390	2 285	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS. .	103	68	31	34	33	1
ACRES. .	705	391	95	119	93	6

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	83 366	9 859	1 821	2 628	2 727
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	18.5	26.7	27.7
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	17 886 931	1 093 557	415 291	282 747	227 336
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	38.0	25.9	20.8
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	214.6	110.9	228.1	107.6	83.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	29 155	22 710	45 487	21 660	17 100
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	135.39	200.56	199.03	204.18	189.84
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		29 555	2 866	203	525	862
$10,000 TO $19,999		21 520	3 196	332	989	965
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 705	2 455	633	909	566
$40,000 TO $69,999		8 474	816	359	254	143
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 943	188	131	19	18
$100,000 TO $149,999		2 024	135	107	17	5
$150,000 TO $199,999		833	47	33	8	6
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 090	74	47	9	4
$500,000 OR MORE		222	8	6	-	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	65 059	5 268	1 071	1 495	1 424
	ACRES	3 950 518	134 340	61 819	37 008	22 354
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	17 513	2 392	254	582	755
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	10 995	1 149	185	341	331
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	6 855	528	119	173	130
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	8 726	508	152	169	124
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 520	431	184	173	61
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	6 406	189	113	52	22
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	3 279	63	56	5	1
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	621	8	8	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	144	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	26 002	2 822	602	828	785
	ACRES	1 017 623	94 372	37 649	26 324	18 393
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	17 250	1 632	380	448	431
	ACRES	696 698	42 373	18 676	9 707	7 701
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 377	183	35	45	57
	ACRES	48 671	2 213	676	529	478
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	24 702	2 725	416	691	796
	ACRES	653 650	53 202	13 490	11 861	14 433
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	36 928	3 861	807	1 071	1 090
	ACRES	2 598 179	142 674	55 625	37 848	29 117
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	49 077	5 754	1 093	1 551	1 583
	ACRES	6 649 151	408 243	144 525	103 920	89 987
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	40 225	4 871	938	1 353	1 346
	ACRES	1 801 994	166 804	65 736	43 185	33 449
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	25 614	3 111	695	915	802
	ACRES	1 022 064	98 213	44 720	25 539	17 538
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	6 907	156	79	60	11
	ACRES	64 112	1 079	766	263	22
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	13 157	1 163	225	372	273
	ACRES	660 536	25 850	13 959	6 688	2 824
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	872	42	10	13	10
	ACRES	29 908	691	350	174	90
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	20 321	1 802	544	603	354
	NUMBER	37 515	2 775	954	858	507
	ACRES	89 873	4 853	1 992	1 569	795
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 676	431	117	133	101
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	14 805	976	208	293	260
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 884	1 665	173	348	481
10 TO 49 ACRES		19 680	2 809	333	733	847
50 TO 69 ACRES		8 823	1 114	135	310	369
70 TO 99 ACRES		9 338	1 124	167	307	345
100 TO 139 ACRES		9 877	997	187	309	282
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 474	583	154	177	133
180 TO 219 ACRES		4 764	406	116	129	87
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 287	262	84	91	53
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 984	574	261	161	94
500 TO 699 ACRES		2 736	162	101	36	19
700 TO 999 ACRES		1 949	77	48	17	7
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 768	67	50	6	8
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		802	19	12	4	2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		53 625	7 956	1 282	2 066	2 307
PART OWNERS		15 719	989	309	328	212
ALL TENANTS		13 536	800	159	202	198
CASH TENANTS		3 829	123	11	21	27
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		669	42	-	24	9
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		4 760	111	7	18	51
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 328	187	56	35	59
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 497	290	67	80	48
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		49 047	7 933	1 280	2 065	2 302
PART OWNERS		14 133	978	308	326	207
ALL TENANTS		8 474	788	158	200	196
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		4 578	23	2	1	5
PART OWNERS		1 586	11	1	2	5
ALL TENANTS		5 062	12	1	2	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	1 776	739	168	263	219	4
PERCENT		18.0	7.5	1.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	114 235	40 843	13 105	10 547	16 045	8 095
PERCENT		10.4	3.7	1.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	64.3	55.3	78.0	40.1	73.3	2 023.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	13 579	13 143	10 200	18 009	13 956	224 225
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	211.77	227.63	169.58	508.96	163.33	110.80
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		819	368	89	110	94	-
$10,000 TO $19,999		656	195	59	65	70	-
$20,000 TO $39,999		229	110	8	29	25	-
$40,000 TO $69,999		49	11	-	15	3	-
$70,000 TO $99,999		4	16	-	10	5	-
$100,000 TO $149,999		1	5	-	6	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999		-	-	-	-	-	2
$200,000 TO $499,999		13	-	1	-	-	2
$500,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	889	313	76	97	107	4
	ACRES	9 715	2 818	626	464	771	460
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	526	223	52	79	83	1
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	223	52	17	17	18	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	82	19	5	1	3	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	44	17	2	-	3	1
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	12	1	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	1	1	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	1
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	439	145	23	60	43	2
	ACRES	9 492	2 133	381	967	864	81
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	256	87	30	19	30	1
	ACRES	4 102	1 104	1 083	545	492	50
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	35	10	1	3	8	-
	ACRES	356	154	20	10	43	-
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	555	212	55	71	77	2
	ACRES	8 575	3 809	1 034	1 008	1 546	22
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	630	217	46	79	70	2
	ACRES	14 831	4 142	1 111	1 317	2 492	396
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	1 012	422	93	127	134	4
	ACRES	45 681	17 934	6 196	4 268	8 239	6 598
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	838	332	64	101	85	1
	ACRES	16 014	6 376	2 044	1 218	896	228
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	483	184	32	51	49	1
	ACRES	7 357	2 308	751	417	431	228
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	2	4	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	9	19	-	-	-	3
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	227	62	4	-	18	-
	ACRES	1 765	606	8	-	41	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	77	-	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	226	67	8	26	19	1
	NUMBER	369	79	8	32	19	3
	ACRES	219	274	4	38	17	11
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	45	35	-	-	16	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	137	63	15	21	41	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		411	210	42	81	40	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		597	246	53	104	73	-
50 TO 69 ACRES		213	73	14	30	34	-
70 TO 99 ACRES		199	86	20	16	19	1
100 TO 139 ACRES		144	57	18	20	24	-
140 TO 179 ACRES		85	25	9	5	9	-
180 TO 219 ACRES		51	19	4	4	5	-
220 TO 259 ACRES		26	7	1	2	2	-
260 TO 499 ACRES		40	13	5	1	13	-
500 TO 699 ACRES		3	3	-	-	-	-
700 TO 999 ACRES		4	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		3	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	1	-	-	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		1 512	644	145	222	205	-
PART OWNERS		107	32	1	7	5	-
ALL TENANTS		156	63	22	34	9	-
CASH TENANTS		28	26	10	5	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		5	4	-	5	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		29	6	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		28	9	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		68	13	14	6	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		1 508	636	142	213	197	-
PART OWNERS		104	32	1	7	4	-
ALL TENANTS		154	62	18	31	9	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		4	8	3	9	8	-
PART OWNERS		3	-	-	-	1	-
ALL TENANTS		2	1	4	3	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	83 366	9 785	1 851	2 730	2 571
PERSONS. .	293 166	34 459	6 643	10 034	8 993
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	240 588	34 252	6 605	9 968	8 965
NONWHITE.	52 578	207	38	66	28
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	170 762	27 098	4 551	7 794	7 392
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	63 436	4 354	1 561	1 517	778
ALL TENANTS	58 968	3 007	531	723	823
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 062	95	15	27	31
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 364	900	194	248	258
35 TO 44 YEARS.	15 901	2 284	557	676	583
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 849	2 965	622	857	795
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 941	2 549	370	638	754
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 249	1 066	63	182	306
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 228	1 181	214	349	274
5 TO 9 YEARS.	13 567	1 660	337	484	487
10 TO 14 YEARS.	18 305	2 026	437	580	574
15 TO 19 YEARS.	17 851	1 988	360	630	605
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5 804	653	80	204	160
25 TO 34 YEARS.	9 317	1 242	250	300	357
35 TO 44 YEARS.	17 145	2 366	585	772	530
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 589	2 938	609	929	757
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 369	2 431	420	605	684
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 318	1 079	105	248	241
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 131	963	217	318	159
5 TO 9 YEARS.	12 884	1 638	316	525	433
10 TO 14 YEARS.	17 042	2 123	415	616	548
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 207	1 603	355	466	415
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 803	484	112	190	74
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 510	1 525	283	441	450
35 TO 44 YEARS.	19 538	2 643	572	797	685
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 886	2 994	554	949	790
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17 759	2 031	333	457	545
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 913	891	89	174	225
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 572	1 167	132	290	307
5 TO 7 YEARS	23 981	3 090	390	799	884
8 YEARS.	10 378	1 192	243	315	291
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 516	2 695	554	815	752
4 YEARS.	8 683	977	274	302	235
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 753	287	109	101	39
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 483	377	149	108	63
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 321	120	34	23	37
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 248	373	39	66	134
8 YEARS.	6 502	747	98	230	211
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24 673	2 893	634	857	798
4 YEARS.	10 950	1 207	242	476	241
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 065	208	43	67	55
4 YEARS OR MORE.	538	74	18	3	25
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 583	1 940	224	463	531
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 240	5 916	785	1 495	1 655
8 YEARS.	20 718	2 546	449	703	619
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47 814	6 109	1 181	1 920	1 723
4 YEARS.	20 683	2 198	591	683	518
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 580	688	279	196	110
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7 726	743	291	212	108
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	912	62	10	-	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 361	351	37	76	122
8 YEARS.	1 524	199	49	43	41
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 856	1 133	197	290	376
4 YEARS.	6 567	805	140	273	226
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 458	125	58	36	27
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 149	92	42	23	7
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 045	1 049	108	249	315
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 295	2 576	284	523	737
8 YEARS.	9 727	1 045	155	252	239
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 619	1 154	186	304	291
4 YEARS.	3 671	260	86	64	58
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 600	131	57	24	20
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 402	217	71	68	35

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	1 771	705	157	235	197	4
PERSONS. .	5 990	2 374	425	854	397	11
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	5 976	2 374	364	777	369	11
NONWHITE.	14	-	61	77	28	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	5 004	2 031	326	698	376	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	388	110	-	79	21	11
ALL TENANTS	598	233	99	77	-	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	14	5	3	6	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	134	61	5	31	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	319	130	19	70	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	461	182	48	82	-	3
55 TO 64 YEARS.	496	198	93	74	-	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	352	163	-	-	219	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	255	84	5	26	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	258	89	5	48	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	309	116	10	41	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	304	76	13	41	5	1
20 TO 24 YEARS.	137	57	15	6	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	235	86	14	30	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	347	117	15	53	4	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	410	199	34	59	5	4
55 TO 64 YEARS.	454	173	95	84	5	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	343	137	5	19	170	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	198	66	5	41	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	228	121	15	45	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	365	169	10	66	9	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	223	111	33	38	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	53	39	16	11	-	1
25 TO 34 YEARS.	272	79	-	61	17	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	420	147	22	49	10	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	437	223	41	59	10	2
55 TO 64 YEARS.	475	164	57	64	38	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	267	121	15	13	124	1
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	292	123	23	51	36	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	655	277	85	40	87	1
8 YEARS.	258	78	7	-	20	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	368	176	30	99	36	-
4 YEARS.	134	25	7	15	10	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	33	5	-	14	8	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	31	21	5	16	-	3
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	15	11	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	52	56	26	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	135	63	10	32	4	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	441	145	18	54	5	-
4 YEARS.	155	60	33	28	-	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	38	5	-	4	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4	24	-	-	-	1
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	468	206	48	67	45	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 314	521	146	88	165	1
8 YEARS.	553	207	15	29	41	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	862	359	64	189	94	1
4 YEARS.	322	70	14	62	19	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	74	28	1	25	14	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	67	55	10	31	5	6
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	29	15	-	5	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	84	27	5	20	6	-
8 YEARS.	42	24	-	-	6	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	200	67	3	34	5	-
4 YEARS.	138	22	6	20	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4	-	-	6	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	10	10	-	6	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	250	108	19	33	45	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	690	238	104	47	146	-
8 YEARS.	272	112	15	19	35	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	258	100	15	41	73	1
4 YEARS.	37	7	8	10	19	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15	14	1	15	14	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	17	16	10	15	5	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	69 897	7 885	1 308	2 090	2 145
	DOLLARS	267 192 026	29 012 600	4 769 461	7 997 984	8 026 499
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 242	5 898	934	1 625	1 637
	DOLLARS	181 549 361	21 270 115	3 056 655	5 854 799	6 091 509
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	8 657	1 039	218	307	261
	DOLLARS	33 071 466	3 934 634	875 899	1 077 576	1 194 270
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	23 530	2 171	296	534	480
	DOLLARS	24 710 500	2 262 636	264 908	564 279	450 721
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	23 539	1 926	407	545	531
	DOLLARS	27 860 699	1 545 215	571 999	501 330	289 999
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	7 909	979	213	277	216
	DOLLARS	1 926 685	212 012	45 982	59 507	45 704
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	7 806	726	123	198	184
	DOLLARS	5 721 408	538 944	87 474	146 394	134 059
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 862	636	92	156	166
	DOLLARS	8 331 101	767 015	112 247	188 181	195 134
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	4 656	454	89	88	145
	DOLLARS	7 971 126	775 531	148 794	150 016	250 838
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 549	1 078	142	298	279
	DOLLARS	20 734 439	2 611 208	362 567	715 617	675 502
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 521	1 207	197	272	357
	DOLLARS	29 165 010	4 161 377	684 907	951 342	1 221 987
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 016	750	142	210	199
	DOLLARS	26 523 728	3 274 408	619 643	923 612	864 648
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	19 578	2 055	310	591	599
	DOLLARS	166 818 529	16 672 105	2 707 847	4 863 315	4 638 627
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	37 407	473	-	1	28
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	37 389	4 046	642	1 183	1 033
	DOLLARS	81 065 413	9 438 637	1 405 490	3 024 465	2 244 927
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	26 186	2 970	533	918	749
	DOLLARS	65 112 764	7 654 774	1 185 044	2 393 715	1 813 590
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	2 588	289	67	92	56
	DOLLARS	6 011 173	652 139	99 628	236 146	203 935
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	12 031	1 145	100	305	272
	DOLLARS	7 898 370	843 840	58 921	225 802	197 931
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 938	201	45	53	45
	DOLLARS	2 043 106	287 884	61 897	168 802	29 471
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		52 169	7 378	1 535	2 229	1 893
TOTAL HOURS		1 531 205	255 033	67 602	84 407	59 615
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		31 197	2 407	316	501	678
1 TO 14 HOURS		17 101	1 756	234	378	525
15 TO 39 HOURS		15 372	2 205	285	663	601
40 TO 59 HOURS		13 047	2 161	511	774	519
60 HOURS OR MORE		6 649	1 256	505	414	248
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 859	2 301	411	672	610
PERSONS		19 255	3 225	603	985	860
TOTAL HOURS		146 539	26 915	5 307	7 877	7 607
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 922	3 261	687	1 024	876
PERSONS		17 839	3 876	863	1 272	1 021
TOTAL HOURS		621 070	138 236	33 329	45 306	35 875
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		41 157	4 809	677	1 238	1 464
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 600	510	122	192	70
25 TO 99 DAYS		5 202	457	57	152	119
100 TO 149 DAYS		3 505	418	61	101	152
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 955	280	33	104	79
200 DAYS OR MORE		25 895	3 144	404	689	1 044
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 621 172	919 958	117 511	215 637	298 767
ON ANOTHER FARM		222 513	24 468	2 229	6 871	7 366
AT NONFARM JOBS		7 398 659	895 490	115 282	208 766	291 401
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		27 170	3 072	552	961	775
NUMBER OF PERSONS		35 608	3 866	648	1 251	946
MALE		11 932	1 377	202	422	345
FEMALE		23 676	2 489	446	829	601
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 312	457	77	161	117
25 TO 99 DAYS		8 603	942	170	339	188
100 TO 199 DAYS		7 029	780	152	262	189
200 DAYS OR MORE		14 664	1 687	249	489	452
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 349 466	606 151	94 059	186 379	153 535
ON ANOTHER FARM		234 052	18 989	1 296	7 225	4 578
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 115 414	587 162	92 763	179 154	148 957

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 571	652	119	235	181	2
DOLLARS. .	5 306 051	2 567 787	344 818	1 216 421	265 873	42 020
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 176	427	99	230	25	1
DOLLARS. .	4 346 251	1 629 136	291 765	1 135 990	30 210	3 520
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	150	103	-	13	6	1
DOLLARS. .	298 309	488 580	-	20 300	600	20 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	540	276	45	32	177	-
DOLLARS. .	565 843	373 932	42 953	38 272	199 465	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	289	133	21	41	55	2
DOLLARS. .	95 648	76 139	10 100	21 859	35 598	18 500
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	153	97	23	-	26	-
DOLLARS. .	32 005	21 439	7 375	-	4 440	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	173	43	5	11	52	-
DOLLARS. .	133 300	34 357	3 360	8 600	36 834	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	126	71	25	5	22	-
DOLLARS. .	155 111	87 723	28 619	5 850	25 528	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	85	42	5	16	25	-
DOLLARS. .	146 869	70 399	8 615	28 920	40 814	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	253	95	11	28	38	-
DOLLARS. .	605 577	224 590	27 355	73 166	93 621	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	266	97	18	49	9	-
DOLLARS. .	916 355	330 886	55 900	169 540	27 936	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	149	40	10	38	9	-
DOLLARS. .	649 521	174 744	42 240	162 812	36 700	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	366	167	22	88	-	2
DOLLARS. .	2 667 313	1 623 649	171 354	767 533	-	42 020
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	123	227	94	219	127	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	764	342	82	79	100	1
DOLLARS. .	1 697 813	803 092	262 850	196 008	71 165	10 000
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	511	198	61	60	19	-
DOLLARS. .	1 415 235	603 165	244 025	160 700	15 520	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	45	29	-	4	-	-
DOLLARS. .	74 650	37 780	-	4 000	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	286	156	26	23	90	-
DOLLARS. .	188 184	157 927	15 075	29 328	54 861	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	43	14	1	5	4	1
DOLLARS. .	19 744	4 220	3 750	1 980	784	10 000
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	1 199	425	97	146	121	3
TOTAL HOURS	31 667	9 474	2 268	1 827	2 438	135
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	572	280	60	89	76	1
1 TO 14 HOURS	412	172	35	104	57	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	437	173	46	37	49	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	284	62	11	5	12	3
60 HOURS OR MORE.	66	18	5	-	3	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	467	127	14	97	23	-
PERSONS	617	146	14	108	28	-
TOTAL HOURS	4 906	1 158	60	739	170	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	490	162	22	42	35	-
PERSONS	522	171	27	52	35	-
TOTAL HOURS	17 605	5 179	942	1 420	826	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	990	397	43	235	11	1
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	77	21	28	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	93	21	15	-	5	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	54	50	-	14	6	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	50	14	-	14	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	716	291	-	207	-	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	200 823	85 955	1 265	55 302	1 140	220
ON ANOTHER FARM	4 882	2 910	210	1 200	300	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	195 941	83 045	1 055	54 102	840	220
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	515	208	61	60	19	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	644	271	106	78	24	-
MALE.	276	90	42	20	14	-
FEMALE.	368	181	64	58	10	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	58	29	15	6	15	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	163	55	27	5	5	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	113	45	19	31	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	310	142	45	36	4	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	109 283	47 500	15 395	13 700	1 807	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	3 825	1 740	325	1 600	120	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	105 458	45 760	15 070	12 100	1 687	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	67 280	8 323	1 685	2 387	2 200
	NUMBER	89 848	11 099	2 477	3 142	2 838
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	57 158	6 849	1 512	2 057	1 676
	NUMBER	76 625	9 003	2 634	2 673	1 921
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 852	6 654	1 526	2 013	1 668
	NUMBER	96 502	9 653	2 838	2 970	2 167
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	56 079	5 871	1 460	1 816	1 443
	NUMBER	89 049	7 877	2 464	2 408	1 705
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	37 056	4 446	799	1 393	1 228
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	12 128	1 057	443	318	186
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 792	245	144	67	21
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 538	64	43	18	3
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 565	59	31	20	5
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	55 754	5 819	1 460	1 794	1 428
	NUMBER	87 291	7 665	2 379	2 338	1 676
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 521	202	79	70	29
	NUMBER	1 758	212	85	70	29
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 090	1 737	350	551	458
	NUMBER	7 453	1 776	374	562	462
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	7 613	535	175	202	103
	NUMBER	9 177	614	209	223	127
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	5 806	460	145	181	83
	NUMBER	6 582	518	165	195	107
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 282	95	43	28	20
	NUMBER	2 595	96	44	28	20
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	6 752	775	287	229	168
	NUMBER	6 917	784	290	235	168
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	831	69	21	30	18
	NUMBER	857	69	21	30	18
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 207	32	19	9	4
	NUMBER	1 468	32	19	9	4
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	8 981	385	116	167	80
	NUMBER	9 422	399	120	177	80
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	1 438	69	45	23	1
	NUMBER	1 696	78	49	28	1
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	1 227	53	34	19	-
	NUMBER	1 361	55	36	19	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	310	23	13	9	1
	NUMBER	335	23	13	9	1
TELEPHONE	FARMS	56 801	7 889	1 615	2 262	2 117
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	74 092	9 108	1 732	2 607	2 394
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	63 000	7 507	1 471	2 283	1 951
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 028	64	39	8	10
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 685	42	39	3	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	10 382	1 721	1 000	480	178
	PERSONS	26 043	4 247	3 210	753	217
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		5 309	828	330	288	151
2		2 469	500	336	141	19
3 OR 4		1 500	236	184	44	8
5 TO 9		809	98	91	7	-
10 OR MORE		295	59	59	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	934	53	17	21	5
	ACRES	34 128	846	576	250	10
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	640	46	5	16	10
	ACRES	12 676	495	142	133	175
COTTON	FARMS	19 025	352	89	143	81
	ACRES	554 504	7 266	3 231	2 794	966
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 069	53	13	7	8
	ACRES	28 798	400	196	86	27
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	957	68	30	17	15
	ACRES	53 033	1 907	1 306	356	60
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	17 941	298	107	113	54
	ACRES	431 638	3 313	2 090	875	95
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	13 775	755	192	285	146
	ACRES	743 952	17 313	8 984	5 725	1 718
CORN	FARMS	3 494	414	92	122	101
	ACRES	137 031	6 682	3 365	1 976	809
COTTON	FARMS	6 245	137	41	77	12
	ACRES	272 157	4 082	2 079	1 859	118
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	313	20	15	4	-
	ACRES	20 389	664	625	24	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	6 107	71	31	32	5
	ACRES	245 547	1 391	769	589	30
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 750	234	65	104	43
	ACRES	68 828	4 494	2 146	1 277	761
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	15 405	1 531	403	447	424
	NUMBER	843 568	59 604	27 368	17 876	10 543
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	7 449	267	72	94	72
	NUMBER	698 558	20 119	7 300	10 178	2 264

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	1 411	550	90	191	132	3
	NUMBER	1 798	711	133	268	141	19
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	1 102	403	99	140	83	4
	NUMBER	1 230	440	105	144	89	31
TRACTORS	FARMS	1 000	361	86	128	63	4
	NUMBER	1 173	413	92	164	83	35
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	819	267	66	85	59	4
	NUMBER	938	295	67	85	59	32
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	716	245	65	85	59	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	93	16	1	-	-	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	7	6	-	-	-	1
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	2
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	811	260	66	85	59	4
	NUMBER	921	285	66	85	59	29
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	13	10	1	-	-	2
	NUMBER	17	10	1	-	-	3
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	235	118	25	74	17	2
	NUMBER	235	118	25	79	24	3
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	41	14	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	41	14	-	-	-	4
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	37	14	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	37	14	-	-	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	4	-	-	-	-	4
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	77	14	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	77	14	-	-	-	3
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	18	3	1	-	-	-
	NUMBER	18	3	1	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	2
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	2
TELEPHONE	FARMS	1 312	497	86	193	134	3
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	1 609	631	135	198	150	3
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	1 278	473	51	185	120	1
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	1
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	51	12	-	6	11	4
	PERSONS	55	12	-	6	11	20
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		47	12	-	6	11	-
2		4	-	-	-	-	1
3 OR 4		-	-	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	2
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	10	-	-	-	6	-
	ACRES	10	-	-	-	18	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	10	5	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	30	15	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	35	4	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	235	40	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	20	-	5	-	-	1
	ACRES	86	-	5	-	-	3
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	1	5	-	6	7	-
	ACRES	35	150	-	12	7	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	16	4	4	-	-	-
	ACRES	247	2	4	-	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	92	31	9	-	4	-
	ACRES	662	141	83	-	4	-
CORN	FARMS	71	19	9	-	-	-
	ACRES	356	93	83	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	3	4	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	6	20	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	15	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	-	3	-	-	4	-
	ACRES	-	3	-	-	4	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	17	5	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	285	25	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	174	82	1	46	15	-
	NUMBER	2 769	1 014	34	527	62	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	25	4	-	5	-	-
	NUMBER	365	12	-	15	-	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	63 137	4 515	960	1 375	1 096
	ACRES	4 334 234	144 640	71 728	40 559	19 181
	TONS	1 227 612	38 681	18 899	11 079	5 381
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	62 121	4 303	928	1 313	1 036
	TONS	1 100 330	36 009	17 471	10 250	5 203
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14 867	459	184	148	82
	TONS	127 330	2 675	1 430	829	178
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	19 494	1 697	425	593	344
	ACRES	627 076	39 951	21 720	10 373	4 660
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	18 802	1 653	411	581	331
	TONS	150 948	10 557	5 619	2 844	1 167
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 182	189	92	50	33
	TONS	23 284	806	542	177	59
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	14 663	1 149	303	390	240
	ACRES	560 244	31 288	16 015	8 605	4 063
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 737	1 109	302	366	225
	TONS	113 441	6 262	3 113	1 624	959
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 182	95	26	54	9
	TONS	16 384	432	152	222	51
CORN	FARMS	45 193	2 639	478	781	684
	ACRES	1 573 998	41 750	16 102	13 607	7 123
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	44 880	2 625	475	781	679
	TONS	361 398	10 364	4 026	3 394	1 897
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 566	213	87	67	45
	TONS	54 448	874	350	357	62
SOYBEANS	FARMS	2 769	127	26	43	37
	ACRES	95 361	2 518	1 005	1 073	334
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 744	127	26	43	37
	TONS	15 906	333	128	129	65
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	74	-	-	-	-
	TONS	688	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	22 258	491	105	186	110
	ACRES	596 515	9 201	3 891	3 378	1 267
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 136	483	97	186	110
	TONS	194 299	3 135	1 256	1 232	476
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 961	26	15	4	4
	TONS	20 056	197	169	16	4
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31 430	899	299	268	164
	ACRES	882 932	19 664	13 227	3 329	1 616
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	31 120	871	285	265	164
	TONS	264 481	5 371	3 333	1 026	645
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 004	73	30	19	1
	TONS	12 531	368	220	57	2
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	16 036	1 640	393	582	317
	ACRES	441 509	25 989	10 786	8 456	3 875
	TONS	454 109	30 417	12 618	9 516	4 909
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	83 235	9 785	1 851	2 730	2 571
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	59 439	9 642	1 851	2 710	2 509
	DOLLARS	213 401 195	163 421 480	84 525 944	45 921 405	22 508 826
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	23 923	138	-	22	17
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 331	203	-	21	75
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	3 412	255	-	12	52
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 541	1 599	25	54	113
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	3 045	2 093	29	138	1 224
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3 485	2 930	226	1 619	1 019
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	2 702	2 424	1 571	844	9
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	38 858	1 711	37	113	185
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	2 678	1 927	34	79	755
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	3 355	2 817	127	1 116	1 470
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	2 851	2 544	1 059	1 397	83
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	643	598	593	5	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	34 304	9 632	1 832	2 714	2 548
	DOLLARS	79 423 285	48 388 471	22 351 835	14 978 177	7 613 153
$1 TO $999	FARMS	21 278	981	13	41	146
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	5 180	2 653	109	272	636
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 806	2 808	226	840	1 649
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	2 712	2 210	609	1 465	108
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	961	749	649	91	9
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	367	231	226	5	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	60 762	4 073	796	1 191	1 044
	DOLLARS	17 548 607	398 720	175 349	106 619	61 912
$1 TO $99	FARMS	33 542	3 036	409	884	877
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 973	907	296	278	163
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 376	80	53	17	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 129	39	27	12	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 742	11	11	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	66 630	4 854	1 003	1 474	1 193
	DOLLARS	73 979 965	2 372 433	1 186 797	667 858	335 541
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	68 415	9 590	1 851	2 708	2 541
	DOLLARS	38 284 651	5 050 680	2 078 685	1 505 191	968 742
$1 TO $99	FARMS	17 969	1 691	119	268	442
$100 TO $499	FARMS	28 681	4 578	556	1 186	1 333
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 424	2 101	484	820	682
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	9 777	1 174	647	433	84
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	564	46	45	1	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	759	260	65	101	80	3
	ACRES	10 188	2 455	529	536	726	415
	TONS	2 611	618	93	163	195	144
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	732	235	59	96	72	3
	TONS	2 390	602	93	161	195	144
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	36	9	-	5	-	-
	TONS	222	16	-	2	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	238	87	10	16	10	1
	ACRES	2 439	704	55	108	366	107
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	233	87	10	16	10	1
	TONS	696	216	15	69	138	33
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	28	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	161	50	5	32	4	-
	ACRES	2 215	370	20	163	16	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	161	50	5	32	4	-
	TONS	457	106	3	35	3	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	7	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	504	143	49	42	50	1
	ACRES	3 730	817	371	182	250	40
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	498	143	49	42	50	1
	TONS	794	187	66	48	48	14
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	105	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS	18	3	-	5	-	-
	ACRES	100	6	-	15	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	18	3	-	5	-	-
	TONS	11	(Z)	-	3	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	77	13	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	585	80	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	77	13	-	-	-	-
	TONS	146	25	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	8	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	121	38	9	29	16	2
	ACRES	1 026	402	64	35	57	268
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	115	33	9	29	16	2
	TONS	288	69	10	7	6	97
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14	9	-	5	-	-
	TONS	73	16	-	2	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	228	100	20	10	7	1
	ACRES	2 161	586	125	82	26	50
	TONS	2 491	713	170	92	22	50
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	1 771	705	157	235	197	4
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 764	678	130	224	166	4
	DOLLARS	8 625 179	1 742 416	97 710	188 417	82 422	282 088
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	28	28	43	59	68	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	25	30	52	92	72	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	39	124	28	59	26	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	920	480	7	9	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	686	16	-	5	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	66	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	605	646	125	196	144	1
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 031	28	-	5	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	104	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 736	693	109	160	112	4
	DOLLARS	2 794 658	627 243	23 405	61 216	20 082	21 910
$1 TO $999	FARMS	209	463	109	144	112	1
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	1 422	214	-	16	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	88	5	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	17	11	-	-	-	2
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	702	259	81	87	100	3
	DOLLARS	37 954	15 420	1 466	2 089	3 189	4 264
$1 TO $99	FARMS	554	231	81	87	94	1
$100 TO $499	FARMS	148	22	-	-	6	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	-	6	-	-	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	805	294	85	109	106	3
	DOLLARS	145 564	31 576	5 097	8 151	9 511	5 630
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	1 695	671	124	118	70	4
	DOLLARS	379 855	110 005	8 202	6 435	10 844	17 100
$1 TO $99	FARMS	534	224	104	96	27	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 049	434	20	22	37	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	102	13	-	-	6	2
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	10	-	-	-	-	1
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	35 431	3 156	823	1 041	756
DOLLARS.	16 749 682	1 196 708	570 864	365 368	165 023
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	16 169	1 689	267	543	467
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	9 803	861	266	310	210
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	5 186	373	162	113	62
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	2 842	149	71	54	11
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	569	26	17	4	5
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	622	34	22	11	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	179	17	11	6	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	61	7	7	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	43 424	4 903	1 505	1 596	1 079
DOLLARS.	59 225 791	9 329 543	7 061 625	1 490 782	610 130
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	15 357	1 563	118	461	493
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	9 498	959	185	415	244
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	6 180	597	158	231	133
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	6 673	826	312	304	168
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	3 280	565	369	162	34
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 522	205	181	18	6
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	600	126	120	5	1
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	247	52	52	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	67	10	10	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	825 654 453	298 611 735	167 811 918	74 005 324	40 326 897
AVERAGE PER FARM.	9 904	30 288	92 154	28 160	14 789
ALL CROPS	366 998 937	6 707 160	3 568 089	1 946 589	863 763
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	316 424 874	5 349 575	2 922 367	1 587 471	625 850
VEGETABLES.	8 891 534	181 630	62 066	46 746	43 681
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 195 977	154 433	101 375	25 187	18 066
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	32 486 552	1 021 522	482 281	287 185	176 166
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	457 726 558	291 839 268	164 195 619	72 048 866	39 458 607
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	289 495 056	283 956 633	159 642 490	70 129 179	38 519 305
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	50 063 793	1 327 312	1 082 730	181 224	43 096
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	118 167 709	6 555 323	3 470 399	1 738 463	896 206
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	60 069	6 652	1 321	1 880	1 830
NUMBER.	1 746 916	146 302	63 619	40 551	26 263
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	56 066	6 202	1 254	1 760	1 693
NUMBER.	869 198	75 650	33 608	20 935	13 271
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	22 337	3 182	422	829	950
NUMBER.	152 532	9 670	3 601	2 218	2 022
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	48 200	5 332	1 141	1 573	1 468
NUMBER.	475 524	42 212	17 148	11 827	8 043
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	45 155	4 853	1 136	1 475	1 285
NUMBER.	402 194	28 440	12 863	7 789	4 949
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	26 126	2 858	276	633	885
10 TO 19.	12 516	1 553	231	497	500
20 TO 49.	12 946	1 555	409	558	383
50 TO 99.	5 122	475	244	157	49
100 TO 199.	2 297	162	116	32	12
200 TO 499.	890	43	39	3	1
500 OR MORE	172	6	6	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	23 946	2 635	246	604	818
5 TO 9.	10 635	1 224	196	355	393
10 TO 19.	9 757	1 273	295	472	323
20 TO 29.	4 192	469	147	175	105
30 TO 49.	3 550	324	163	103	38
50 TO 99.	2 784	216	151	48	14
100 TO 199.	933	52	47	3	2
200 OR MORE	269	9	9	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	18 939	2 853	346	736	855
5 TO 9.	1 639	254	30	73	86
10 TO 19.	175	16	2	8	6
20 TO 29.	155	11	4	4	3
30 TO 49.	450	23	18	5	-
50 TO 99.	728	18	15	3	-
100 OR MORE	251	7	7	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	40 532	3 370	607	937	967
NUMBER.	1 277 619	53 234	24 631	16 270	7 729
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS.	27 260	1 088	281	343	266
NUMBER.	185 440	7 222	3 349	2 263	1 026
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	38 938	3 252	578	904	939
NUMBER.	1 092 179	46 012	21 282	14 007	6 703
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	17 262	2 521	338	651	798
10 TO 24.	8 794	335	73	96	86
25 TO 99.	11 582	398	130	151	73
100 TO 199.	2 166	87	44	32	10
200 TO 499.	621	23	16	7	-
500 OR MORE	107	6	6	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	382	136	18	34	18	2
DOLLARS. .	71 853	22 605	995	1 832	987	1 800
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	295	99	18	34	18	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	43	32	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	36	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	8	5	-	-	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	542	169	12	23	36	4
DOLLARS. .	137 420	28 636	950	11 695	13 029	66 965
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	338	141	12	17	25	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	105	10	-	-	5	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	63	12	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	36	6	-	6	6	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	13 411 082	2 846 510	210 004	285 715	173 216	632 024
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 551	3 852	1 250	1 086	790	158 006
ALL CROPS	260 222	61 688	6 809	4 153	4 582	10 564
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	177 010	33 897	2 980	1 726	1 575	1 307
VEGETABLES.	20 954	5 675	2 508	1 009	257	325
FRUITS AND NUTS	4 371	5 113	321	601	996	2 967
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	57 887	17 003	1 000	817	1 754	5 965
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	13 150 659	2 782 322	203 195	281 562	168 634	621 460
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	12 780 652	2 696 140	188 867	265 282	153 519	495 653
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	17 848	2 279	135	178	978	107 001
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	352 159	83 903	14 193	16 102	14 137	18 806
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 135	400	86	144	121	3
NUMBER. .	11 963	3 342	564	867	666	439
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 045	372	78	123	115	3
NUMBER. .	5 882	1 665	289	396	366	265
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	675	252	54	72	87	2
NUMBER. .	1 301	445	83	114	168	225
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	842	260	48	95	76	2
NUMBER. .	3 922	1 106	166	284	192	126
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	701	216	40	73	54	3
NUMBER. .	2 159	571	109	187	108	48
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	707	290	67	117	105	-
10 TO 19.	246	68	11	19	10	-
20 TO 49.	160	37	8	8	6	-
50 TO 99.	22	3	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199.	-	2	-	-	-	2
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	639	266	62	100	89	-
5 TO 9.	218	56	6	16	21	-
10 TO 19.	141	35	7	5	4	-
20 TO 29.	28	11	3	2	1	-
30 TO 49.	17	3	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	2
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	625	238	53	70	81	-
5 TO 9.	50	14	1	2	6	-
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	596	215	48	84	55	1
NUMBER. .	3 340	932	332	316	314	27
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	138	41	19	25	17	-
NUMBER. .	421	105	58	59	44	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	575	211	45	80	53	1
NUMBER. .	2 919	827	274	257	270	27
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	508	192	34	76	43	-
10 TO 24.	53	16	11	7	10	-
25 TO 99.	34	7	3	1	2	1
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	389	42	11	12	12
	NUMBER	7 697	965	156	422	321
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	223	24	7	5	7
	NUMBER	1 864	214	26	101	74
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	372	42	11	12	12
	NUMBER	5 833	751	130	321	247
EWES	FARMS	330	36	9	10	10
	NUMBER	4 718	653	99	297	214
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	305	35	11	9	10
	NUMBER	1 115	98	31	24	33
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	31 262	3 308	1 014	823	681
	NUMBER	21 623 789	20 300 840	14 957 000	3 345 425	1 382 543
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE	FARMS	29 318	3 103	994	767	613
	NUMBER	19 289 633	18 290 289	13 899 744	2 825 507	1 093 388
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399		28 810	1 045	81	229	286
400 TO 1,599		362	258	-	6	38
1,600 TO 3,199		379	350	12	70	177
3,200 TO 9,999		1 110	1 067	385	481	169
10,000 OR MORE		601	588	536	37	11
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	FARMS	1 497	73	19	20	12
	NUMBER	36 008	30 454	25 022	1 771	1 127
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	44 000	4 969	1 157	1 500	1 319
	NUMBER	764 676	56 779	25 908	16 212	9 436
	DOLLARS	73 675 813	4 395 747	2 217 883	1 175 958	647 746
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	26 770	1 395	362	421	353
	NUMBER	1 677 397	83 838	46 053	21 934	10 795
	DOLLARS	43 130 626	2 105 402	1 243 622	537 124	233 901
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234	27	7	8	9
	NUMBER	5 483	696	152	215	297
	DOLLARS	60 195	8 472	1 420	2 638	4 214
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 537	208	56	46	44
	POUNDS	821 311 597	21 956 774	18 029 553	3 017 634	657 642
	DOLLARS	50 056 982	1 327 028	1 082 730	181 041	43 096
CREAM	FARMS	47	3	-	1	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	11 366	475	-	306	-
	DOLLARS	6 820	285	-	184	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	7 390	7 126	861	1 917	2 216
	NUMBER	306 808 012	302 803 317	104 455 644	104 939 824	65 837 997
	DOLLARS	144 199 769	142 317 561	49 094 153	49 321 719	30 943 858
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	3 746	2 336	905	589	394
	NUMBER	13 912 328	13 440 680	9 823 895	2 301 479	904 805
	DOLLARS	9 321 264	9 005 256	6 582 011	1 541 991	606 219
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	6 031	2 479	951	614	423
	DOZENS	280 735 621	273 666 974	221 565 906	35 776 510	11 914 563
	DOLLARS	115 101 611	112 203 456	90 842 021	14 668 368	4 884 971
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS	FARMS	1 047	694	206	200	172
	DOLLARS	20 875 228	20 431 350	13 124 572	4 597 349	2 084 444
STARTED PULLETS	FARMS	598	560	136	167	155
	NUMBER	9 187 266	8 999 629	4 891 611	2 498 389	1 216 561
DUCKS	FARMS	74	4	-	1	3
	NUMBER	2 761	2 083	-	2	2 081
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	FARMS	1 766	184	76	50	29
	NUMBER	1 654 850	1 601 243	1 347 794	202 463	40 311
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD		6 992	6 740	715	1 827	2 140
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD		642	437	98	129	119
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED		218	70	35	22	8
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	47 740	3 071	521	825	891
	ACRES	1 638 705	45 406	18 750	12 914	8 136
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		24 955	2 478	278	622	790
20 TO 49 ACRES		12 386	387	118	148	78
50 TO 74 ACRES		4 674	88	46	27	13
75 TO 99 ACRES		2 130	52	29	17	6
100 TO 149 ACRES		2 018	39	28	7	4
150 TO 199 ACRES		744	12	8	3	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		833	15	14	1	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	44 800	2 901	498	779	827
	ACRES	1 407 666	41 180	17 008	11 625	7 238
	BUSHELS	53 513 024	1 686 817	787 972	463 405	267 093
SALES	FARMS	28 594	515	143	172	109
	BUSHELS	31 699 745	438 143	230 152	136 886	51 568

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS.	5	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	36	30	-	-	-	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . . FARMS.	4	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	8	5	-	-	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	5	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	28	25	-	-	-	-
EWES. . . . . FARMS.	5	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	20	23	-	-	-	-
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . . FARMS.	3	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	8	2	-	-	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	458	226	106	172	181	4
NUMBER.	442 875	146 956	26 041	31 583	27 794	63 056
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	416	209	104	170	177	4
NUMBER.	327 383	128 719	15 548	22 255	18 182	61 815
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399.	237	120	92	157	170	-
400 TO 1,599.	111	92	11	13	9	1
1,600 TO 3,199.	85	5	1	-	1	-
3,200 TO 9,999.	23	7	2	2	1	2
10,000 OR MORE.	2	2	-	-	-	1
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965 . FARMS.	12	3	7	11	8	-
NUMBER.	1 255	11	1 268	60	36	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	723	230	40	65	69	3
NUMBER.	4 063	997	163	217	209	228
DOLLARS.	277 993	66 407	9 760	12 891	11 818	16 108
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	188	55	16	20	16	1
NUMBER.	4 077	697	282	196	180	85
DOLLARS.	71 928	15 094	3 733	2 644	2 176	2 698
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS.	1	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	16	16	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	80	120	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . . FARMS.	44	15	3	4	12	2
POUNDS.	224 697	26 065	1 183	1 880	10 637	1 396 000
DOLLARS.	17 762	2 279	120	178	963	107 001
CREAM . . . . . FARMS.	1	-	1	-	1	-
BUTTERFAT . . . . . POUNDS.	144	-	25	-	25	-
DOLLARS.	86	-	15	-	15	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . FARMS.	1 483	587	62	82	36	1
NUMBER.	22 689 527	4 653 136	227 189	326 416	135 450	54 600
DOLLARS.	10 664 078	2 186 974	106 779	153 416	63 662	25 662
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . . FARMS.	237	128	83	132	117	4
NUMBER.	305 692	74 541	30 268	23 972	22 325	76 142
DOLLARS.	204 813	49 942	20 280	16 061	14 958	51 015
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . FARMS.	262	138	91	162	177	4
DOZENS.	3 359 834	910 429	139 732	213 069	175 693	1 021 800
DOLLARS.	1 377 532	373 275	57 289	87 358	72 033	418 938
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS. . . . . FARMS.	84	27	5	18	8	1
DOLLARS.	534 376	86 029	4 580	8 555	2 977	40
STARTED PULLETS . . . . . FARMS.	78	23	1	3	2	-
NUMBER.	336 706	55 662	700	6 000	750	-
DUCKS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	3	1	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	123	10	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED. . . . . FARMS.	14	6	9	13	13	1
NUMBER.	4 738	667	5 270	395	195	10
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD.	1 425	574	59	82	34	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD	66	20	5	10	2	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.	1	-	4	5	1	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	575	202	57	52	63	1
ACRES.	4 029	1 254	323	205	319	40
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	542	191	55	52	62	-
20 TO 49 ACRES.	31	10	2	-	1	1
50 TO 74 ACRES.	1	1	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	553	192	52	45	55	1
ACRES.	3 859	1 163	287	169	236	40
BUSHELS.	127 703	34 122	6 522	5 955	5 492	2 800
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	66	21	4	9	8	-
BUSHELS.	15 873	3 348	316	983	431	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	3 013	111	35	35	26
	ACRES	149 181	3 609	2 062	873	555
	BUSHELS	2 928 425	68 333	41 359	16 427	8 245
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	15 965	170	67	52	29
	ACRES	468 109	2 454	1 754	457	180
	POUNDS	758 474 805	3 886 935	2 889 792	697 526	246 055
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 630	457	96	146	130
	ACRES	66 568	5 576	2 405	1 561	1 124
	BUSHELS	2 094 468	150 642	72 709	42 333	24 606
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	3 759	227	73	60	56
	ACRES	112 984	3 809	2 053	842	620
	BUSHELS	5 228 351	160 753	95 407	31 951	22 602
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	828	123	47	38	28
	ACRES	21 513	2 946	1 949	634	274
	BUSHELS	863 892	120 962	81 671	25 760	10 015
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 016	62	30	18	11
	ACRES	45 540	817	489	142	175
	BUSHELS	871 781	17 336	11 393	2 661	3 142
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	715	195	48	49	51
	ACRES	7 642	1 260	438	348	283
	TONS	14 091	2 249	833	662	439
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 939	463	228	126	66
	ACRES	165 503	7 771	5 135	1 766	596
	TONS	413 489	17 537	12 426	3 582	1 025
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	4 868	733	170	182	218
	ACRES	61 390	8 194	3 225	2 106	1 757
	TONS	79 409	10 624	4 402	2 978	1 985
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	3 257	489	122	139	140
	ACRES	42 007	4 631	1 993	1 315	912
	TONS	58 304	5 688	2 675	1 614	918
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	7 929	1 728	362	562	453
	ACRES	124 591	22 738	9 146	7 013	4 277
	TONS	152 947	28 966	13 000	8 604	5 072
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	696	125	37	31	26
	ACRES	15 282	2 182	1 469	362	206
	TONS, GREEN WT.	68 005	3 713	1 976	870	625
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	366	50	12	17	18
	ACRES	5 026	555	260	143	130
	POUNDS	1 048 039	151 098	82 788	36 590	27 400
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	3 179	457	54	110	133
	ACRES	347	21	7	5	6
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	36 766	4 156	1 171	676	921
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	4 199	318	43	72	87
	ACRES	8 268	69	31	19	11
	BUSHELS	1 291 582	11 688	5 786	3 087	1 566
TOBACCO	FARMS	15 027	251	107	96	34
	ACRES	63 596	986	546	337	81
	POUNDS	116 850 449	1 919 935	1 130 020	638 373	124 475
COTTON	FARMS	22 941	545	126	185	147
	ACRES	616 508	10 823	5 269	3 235	1 688
	BALES	615 249	11 513	5 713	3 481	1 752
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	7 445	248	42	60	66
	ACRES	84 794	1 438	501	380	314
SALES	DOLLARS	8 891 534	181 630	62 066	46 746	43 681
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	13 435	745	190	213	162
	ACRES	178 569	4 250	2 494	977	313

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	14	1	-	-	1	-
	ACRES	117	2	-	-	1	-
	BUSHELS	2 252	50	-	-	5	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	18	3	1	1	2	-
	ACRES	58	4	1	-	2	-
	POUNDS	47 342	5 720	500	40	720	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	64	17	4	1	-	1
	ACRES	386	81	19	5	-	63
	BUSHELS	8 941	1 658	395	200	-	850
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	27	10	1	1	2	1
	ACRES	221	67	6	5	11	24
	BUSHELS	8 008	2 535	250	200	520	220
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	10	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	89	-	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	3 516	-	-	-	-	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2	1	-	1	1	-
	ACRES	5	6	-	10	1	-
	BUSHELS	80	60	-	210	5	-
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	34	11	2	2	1	1
	ACRES	143	40	8	4	10	8
	TONS	262	48	5	6	5	22
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	31	9	3	1	4	1
	ACRES	174	70	30	10	19	37
	TONS	260	221	23	5	18	124
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	116	42	5	12	10	-
	ACRES	814	255	37	34	89	-
	TONS	931	303	25	33	52	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	71	15	2	3	3	1
	ACRES	353	50	8	14	8	30
	TONS	401	73	7	10	6	70
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	258	79	14	16	18	1
	ACRES	1 798	431	73	62	132	10
	TONS	1 805	433	52	73	136	16
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	24	5	2	2	3	1
	ACRES	116	19	10	11	11	157
	TONS, GREEN WT.	211	18	13	64	11	628
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	3	-	-	-	1	-
	ACRES	22	-	-	-	2	-
	POUNDS	4 320	-	-	-	250	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	111	36	13	8	11	1
	ACRES	3	(Z)	(Z)	1	(Z)	(Z)
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	1 148	179	61	47	31	10
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	78	30	8	7	12	1
	ACRES	6	1	1	1	(Z)	1
	BUSHELS	856	257	136	73	98	100
TOBACCO	FARMS	11	3	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	19	3	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS	23 167	3 900	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	70	15	2	1	1	-
	ACRES	523	94	14	2	4	-
	BALES	486	75	6	1	2	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	46	26	8	6	2	1
	ACRES	165	60	18	17	2	3
SALES	DOLLARS	20 954	5 675	2 508	1 009	257	325
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	115	54	11	26	36	3
	ACRES	265	181	20	53	100	63

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	83 366	1 652	437	557	384
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	26.5	33.7	23.2
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	17 886 931	729 560	364 608	218 592	102 012
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	50.0	30.0	14.0
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	214.6	441.6	834.3	392.4	265.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	29 155	62 960	122 920	59 307	34 416
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	135.39	148.45	157.58	147.63	122.87
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		29 555	158	-	13	25
$10,000 TO $19,999		21 520	235	6	36	67
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 705	506	57	180	218
$40,000 TO $69,999		8 474	491	161	208	96
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 943	153	67	65	15
$100,000 TO $149,999		2 024	147	80	44	10
$150,000 TO $199,999		833	54	38	13	3
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 090	75	55	19	1
$500,000 OR MORE		222	14	13	1	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	65 059	1 398	393	486	310
	ACRES	1 017 623	155 710	86 992	46 106	16 621
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	17 513	75	3	11	19
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	10 995	109	11	12	32
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	6 855	109	6	25	34
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	8 726	194	12	62	84
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 520	384	63	190	106
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	6 406	327	136	152	31
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	3 279	175	138	33	4
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	621	18	17	1	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	144	7	7	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	26 002	891	251	309	196
	ACRES	1 050 623	89 656	44 146	28 191	12 383
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	17 250	313	86	97	64
	ACRES	696 698	14 473	6 698	5 053	1 801
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 377	66	20	25	9
	ACRES	48 671	1 803	947	448	291
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	24 702	256	51	82	56
	ACRES	653 650	9 022	2 613	2 816	2 462
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	36 928	1 040	265	343	247
	ACRES	2 598 179	128 580	58 283	37 314	22 494
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	49 077	975	296	320	204
	ACRES	6 649 151	171 815	91 244	50 306	19 771
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	40 225	1 150	299	394	269
	ACRES	1 801 994	139 546	63 857	43 177	23 527
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	25 614	897	255	321	204
	ACRES	1 022 064	90 720	45 294	28 255	12 824
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	6 907	64	32	29	3
	ACRES	64 112	1 448	902	525	21
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	13 157	369	127	92	80
	ACRES	660 536	25 847	14 035	5 933	4 479
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	872	48	14	26	-
	ACRES	29 908	1 620	375	1 118	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	20 321	818	306	260	154
	NUMBER	37 515	1 874	771	646	350
	ACRES	89 873	4 500	2 704	1 233	410
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 676	146	36	33	33
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	14 805	210	72	63	39
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 884	5	-	1	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		19 680	32	-	1	3
50 TO 69 ACRES		8 823	33	-	3	6
70 TO 99 ACRES		9 338	81	2	12	30
100 TO 139 ACRES		9 877	140	10	32	45
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 474	176	7	54	65
180 TO 219 ACRES		4 764	133	12	51	41
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 287	140	21	62	47
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 984	482	122	221	112
500 TO 699 ACRES		2 736	176	89	60	20
700 TO 999 ACRES		1 949	118	64	36	13
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 768	99	78	19	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		802	37	32	5	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		53 625	852	170	274	203
PART OWNERS		15 719	705	241	250	157
ALL TENANTS		13 536	82	16	31	24
CASH TENANTS		3 829	70	12	10	31
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		669	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		4 760	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 328	10	-	10	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 497	17	4	3	5
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		49 047	836	169	274	200
PART OWNERS		14 133	696	241	248	153
ALL TENANTS		8 474	80	16	31	24
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		4 578	16	1	-	3
PART OWNERS		1 586	9	-	2	4
ALL TENANTS		5 062	2	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	147	69	58	64	91	10
PERCENT	8.9	4.2	3.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	30 870	8 423	5 055	3 567	7 882	6 327
PERCENT	4.2	1.2	.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	210.0	122.1	87.2	55.7	86.6	632.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 575	17 164	7 453	11 122	14 252	148 395
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	163.99	131.12	79.31	279.58	146.15	234.54
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	40	33	47	22	44	1
$10,000 TO $19,999.	78	42	6	32	26	1
$20,000 TO $39,999.	38	9	4	10	20	1
$40,000 TO $69,999.	13	13	-	-	5	2
$70,000 TO $99,999.	6	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	13	-	-	-	-	2
$150,000 TO $199,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
$200,000 TO $499,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	115	55	39	38	62	10
ACRES. .	4 366	1 209	416	275	421	1 627
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	9	12	21	31	47	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	25	16	13	2	11	1
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	22	19	3	4	4	1
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	31	3	2	1	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	20	5	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	8	-	-	-	-	4
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	76	38	21	24	33	4
ACRES. .	3 496	1 135	305	248	570	1 037
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	28	21	17	9	24	4
ACRES. .	552	234	135	145	481	54
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	4	2	2	2	2
ACRES. .	84	27	6	8	23	19
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	27	20	20	22	31	2
ACRES. .	477	278	376	256	606	16
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	102	51	32	31	52	5
ACRES. .	7 656	1 639	1 194	982	1 315	592
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	79	38	38	33	58	6
ACRES. .	6 609	2 232	1 653	765	3 333	976
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	102	45	41	44	51	7
ACRES. .	6 810	1 444	731	725	829	1 204
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	77	25	15	21	27	7
ACRES. .	3 689	479	179	216	191	1 147
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
ACRES. .	-	-	-	-	-	40
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	30	35	5	4	7	2
ACRES. .	845	505	50	80	26	124
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	8	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES. .	127	-	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	63	20	15	13	5	3
NUMBER. .	72	20	15	13	5	6
ACRES. .	119	19	15	9	20	11
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	9	14	21	-	9	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	8	8	20	5	10	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	1	3	-	10	5	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	3	7	18	28	35	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	5	9	10	7	10	1
70 TO 99 ACRES.	14	10	13	4	12	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	32	16	5	10	16	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	34	8	8	1	4	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	18	8	3	3	2	1
220 TO 259 ACRES.	8	2	-	-	1	1
260 TO 499 ACRES.	20	6	1	1	5	1
500 TO 699 ACRES.	7	-	-	-	1	3
700 TO 999 ACRES.	5	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	106	50	49	54	85	-
PART OWNERS	37	16	4	7	5	-
ALL TENANTS	3	3	5	3	1	-
CASH TENANTS.	5	6	6	11	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	-	5	-	-	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	101	44	48	50	75	-
PART OWNERS	34	16	4	7	5	-
ALL TENANTS	3	3	3	1	1	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	5	6	1	4	10	-
PART OWNERS	3	-	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	-	-	2	2	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	83 366	1 833	477	579	435
PERSONS. .	293 166	6 746	1 933	2 240	1 556
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	240 588	6 670	1 928	2 232	1 556
NONWHITE.	52 578	76	5	8	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	170 762	2 996	632	986	683
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	63 436	3 339	1 249	1 165	679
ALL TENANTS	58 968	411	52	89	194
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 062	23	3	8	8
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 364	152	48	67	29
35 TO 44 YEARS.	15 901	364	113	137	78
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 849	547	139	197	141
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 941	430	100	118	96
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 249	136	34	30	32
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 228	233	72	80	68
5 TO 9 YEARS.	13 567	347	113	149	74
10 TO 14 YEARS.	18 305	366	105	145	51
15 TO 19 YEARS.	17 851	363	99	115	96
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5 804	108	20	32	40
25 TO 34 YEARS.	9 317	286	87	116	51
35 TO 44 YEARS.	17 145	386	122	135	102
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 589	616	161	212	143
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 369	491	123	118	113
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 318	165	41	36	38
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 131	196	57	82	49
5 TO 9 YEARS.	12 884	382	147	164	55
10 TO 14 YEARS.	17 042	359	105	146	74
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 207	314	99	73	87
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 803	130	31	54	31
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 510	298	91	123	50
35 TO 44 YEARS.	19 538	464	146	147	128
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 886	602	142	183	169
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17 759	400	121	89	57
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 913	240	51	41	80
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 572	73	2	15	13
5 TO 7 YEARS	23 981	334	56	68	114
8 YEARS.	10 378	273	67	111	40
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 516	603	174	201	130
4 YEARS.	8 683	233	58	69	78
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 753	167	52	75	27
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 483	150	68	40	33
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 321	9	1	4	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 248	36	8	7	7
8 YEARS.	6 502	151	48	38	34
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24 673	508	141	152	141
4 YEARS.	10 950	260	46	90	88
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 065	71	27	30	14
4 YEARS OR MORE.	538	16	12	4	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 583	151	17	43	23
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 240	571	118	102	183
8 YEARS.	20 718	515	111	200	85
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47 814	1 423	416	448	324
4 YEARS.	20 683	630	167	219	160
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 580	341	118	108	92
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7 726	317	138	80	64
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	912	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 361	18	7	11	-
8 YEARS.	1 524	48	5	43	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 856	188	69	60	38
4 YEARS.	6 567	238	50	106	42
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 458	57	23	16	18
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 149	35	24	3	3
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 045	116	14	35	14
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 295	322	74	47	78
8 YEARS.	9 727	186	30	53	47
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 619	423	118	97	92
4 YEARS.	3 671	55	17	11	19
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 600	100	42	21	31
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 402	94	41	20	7

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	188	97	57	64	95	10
PERSONS. .	567	313	137	242	238	34
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	562	255	137	198	206	30
NONWHITE.	5	58	-	44	32	4
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	349	227	119	160	238	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	208	38	-	48	-	34
ALL TENANTS	10	48	18	34	-	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2	2	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	8	-	-	3	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	23	12	1	20	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	44	12	14	26	-	3
55 TO 64 YEARS.	47	26	43	15	-	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	23	17	-	-	91	2
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	8	-	5	-	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11	-	-	5	-	1
10 TO 14 YEARS.	55	10	-	19	4	4
15 TO 19 YEARS.	25	28	-	24	7	5
20 TO 24 YEARS.	9	7	-	12	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	21	5	6	-	4	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	22	5	-	11	3	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	62	25	13	41	6	3
55 TO 64 YEARS.	63	50	24	12	-	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	24	26	-	-	81	2
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	3	5	-	11	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	16	-	-	13	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	22	12	-	16	4	3
15 TO 19 YEARS.	34	17	4	4	-	1
20 TO 24 YEARS.	-	14	-	4	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	34	-	-	5	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	21	17	5	18	11	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	76	17	15	36	6	5
55 TO 64 YEARS.	39	53	41	5	39	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	22	22	24	6	73	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	23	5	15	13	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	41	42	13	24	44	-
8 YEARS.	33	22	-	-	16	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	45	28	25	19	25	1
4 YEARS.	24	-	4	8	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13	-	-	-	-	3
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9	-	-	-	-	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	14	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	26	5	-	-	8	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	36	34	4	28	-	6
4 YEARS.	13	23	-	16	3	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	23	15	30	18	18	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	65	67	36	51	103	2
8 YEARS.	70	49	-	4	41	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	119	78	38	33	48	2
4 YEARS.	70	-	14	8	5	4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18	5	-	12	8	4
4 YEARS OR MORE.	19	6	10	8	-	6
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	-	5	-	-
8 YEARS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16	5	-	-	4	-
4 YEARS.	34	-	6	-	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	5	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	23	10	20	10	18	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	37	54	32	13	97	2
8 YEARS.	19	37	-	-	33	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	53	44	19	-	32	-
4 YEARS.	-	-	8	-	5	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6	-	-	-	8	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	10	6	10	-	-	5

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	69 897	1 213	280	371	316
DOLLARS. .	267 192 026	3 749 078	1 101 832	1 121 852	869 510
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	48 242	733	153	223	221
DOLLARS. .	181 549 361	2 078 143	492 126	554 681	585 388
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 657	205	43	66	53
DOLLARS. .	33 071 466	630 967	193 035	224 622	121 560
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	23 530	313	64	70	90
DOLLARS. .	24 710 500	275 929	49 009	66 061	82 237
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	23 539	454	140	110	104
DOLLARS. .	27 860 699	764 039	367 662	276 488	80 325
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7 909	255	52	106	39
DOLLARS. .	1 926 685	55 284	11 015	24 693	9 005
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7 806	136	28	18	55
DOLLARS. .	5 721 408	103 205	19 337	13 547	42 342
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	6 862	104	15	47	24
DOLLARS. .	8 331 101	122 824	17 172	57 235	27 135
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4 656	77	12	34	22
DOLLARS. .	7 971 126	129 456	19 716	58 526	37 438
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 549	162	37	44	59
DOLLARS. .	20 734 439	386 245	88 454	101 959	145 552
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 521	144	38	31	30
DOLLARS. .	29 165 010	502 081	131 232	106 725	105 208
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	6 016	98	23	17	36
DOLLARS. .	26 523 728	431 887	101 678	73 743	155 246
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	19 578	237	75	74	51
DOLLARS. .	166 818 529	2 018 096	713 228	685 424	347 584
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	37 407	80	-	1	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	37 389	687	167	193	210
DOLLARS. .	81 065 413	1 796 071	418 960	656 376	509 032
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	26 186	504	114	142	172
DOLLARS. .	65 112 764	1 287 225	302 921	364 221	432 473
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 588	62	11	24	17
DOLLARS. .	6 011 173	174 055	49 225	80 820	37 260
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 031	196	48	38	60
DOLLARS. .	7 898 370	108 865	28 357	32 926	32 939
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 938	57	23	15	14
DOLLARS. .	2 043 106	225 926	38 457	178 409	6 360
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	52 169	1 614	422	532	406
TOTAL HOURS	1 531 205	94 970	26 853	31 088	25 717
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	31 197	219	55	47	29
1 TO 14 HOURS	17 101	86	13	11	25
15 TO 39 HOURS.	15 372	147	23	57	20
40 TO 59 HOURS.	13 047	392	81	153	70
60 HOURS OR MORE.	6 649	989	305	311	291
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	13 859	331	76	81	99
PERSONS	19 255	474	111	106	140
TOTAL HOURS	146 539	4 333	1 040	801	1 300
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	13 922	698	150	214	207
PERSONS	17 839	883	228	276	221
TOTAL HOURS	621 070	37 646	9 930	11 980	10 093
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	41 157	404	73	141	97
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	4 600	101	17	60	14
25 TO 99 DAYS	5 202	102	20	30	32
100 TO 149 DAYS	3 505	50	11	13	12
150 TO 199 DAYS	1 955	17	6	4	7
200 DAYS OR MORE.	25 895	134	19	34	32
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	7 621 172	49 734	9 391	13 715	11 878
ON ANOTHER FARM	222 513	1 207	695	72	240
AT NONFARM JOBS	7 398 659	48 527	8 696	13 643	11 638
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	27 170	524	122	154	172
NUMBER OF PERSONS	35 608	693	185	191	222
MALE.	11 932	205	49	54	66
FEMALE.	23 676	488	136	137	156
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	5 312	74	22	22	25
25 TO 99 DAYS	8 603	239	78	52	86
100 TO 199 DAYS	7 029	139	34	39	49
200 DAYS OR MORE.	14 664	241	51	78	62
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	5 349 466	96 421	22 177	28 990	30 408
ON ANOTHER FARM	234 052	2 892	1 932	80	600
AT NONFARM JOBS	5 115 414	93 529	20 245	28 910	29 808

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	110	97	39	64	95	7
DOLLARS. .	270 586	329 410	55 888	312 218	153 848	34 247
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	52	74	10	64	36	5
DOLLARS. .	146 260	276 588	23 100	285 906	54 450	29 720
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	10	18	15	10	-	1
DOLLARS. .	61 500	26 550	3 700	16 120	-	1 800
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	32	37	20	17	80	1
DOLLARS. .	36 866	22 952	18 804	6 658	76 297	710
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	47	14	39	22	42	2
DOLLARS. .	25 960	3 320	10 284	3 534	23 101	2 017
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	41	17	-	-	12	2
DOLLARS. .	7 882	2 689	-	-	3 402	600
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14	4	17	-	21	1
DOLLARS. .	10 809	3 888	13 282	-	16 126	710
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3	3	12	-	24	-
DOLLARS. .	3 900	3 300	14 082	-	28 349	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	5	4	-	11	1
DOLLARS. .	-	7 500	6 276	-	20 556	1 817
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	15	7	-	18	18	-
DOLLARS. .	30 120	20 160	-	45 576	40 355	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	10	29	6	9	-	1
DOLLARS. .	37 565	99 103	22 248	29 400	-	3 520
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12	10	-	11	5	-
DOLLARS. .	54 200	47 020	-	51 900	22 080	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	15	22	-	26	4	2
DOLLARS. .	126 110	145 750	-	185 342	22 980	27 600
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	10	53	16	64	73	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	26	62	29	37	69	4
DOLLARS. .	16 935	163 664	31 104	109 432	67 182	7 110
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	16	50	10	31	16	2
DOLLARS. .	11 010	154 700	21 900	104 800	42 240	4 600
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	5	5	-	-	1
DOLLARS. .	-	3 750	3 000	-	-	1 800
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	10	26	14	6	47	1
DOLLARS. .	3 225	5 214	6 204	3 672	15 792	710
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5	-	-	4	11	-
DOLLARS. .	2 700	-	-	960	9 150	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	148	63	43	45	79	7
TOTAL HOURS	7 463	2 492	1 357	662	1 905	264
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	40	34	14	19	16	3
1 TO 14 HOURS	12	16	9	31	30	1
15 TO 39 HOURS.	25	7	15	14	33	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	49	24	15	-	16	6
60 HOURS OR MORE.	62	16	4	-	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	43	22	10	15	43	-
PERSONS	81	26	10	15	43	-
TOTAL HOURS	823	287	82	146	359	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	81	38	8	14	28	-
PERSONS	97	53	8	22	34	-
TOTAL HOURS	4 054	1 309	280	398	1 414	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	46	43	4	64	20	3
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	5	5	-	-	6	1
25 TO 99 DAYS	12	4	4	-	10	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	6	8	-	4	4	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	-	-	-	4	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	23	26	-	56	-	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	6 630	7 960	160	14 590	1 080	490
ON ANOTHER FARM	200	-	-	300	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	6 430	7 960	160	14 290	1 080	490
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	16	50	10	31	16	3
NUMBER OF PERSONS	16	69	10	59	19	3
MALE.	7	23	6	28	10	-
FEMALE.	9	46	4	31	9	3
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	5	-	-	24	3	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	7	12	4	4	4	1
100 TO 199 DAYS	4	13	-	8	7	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	-	44	6	23	5	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	816	12 550	1 480	8 288	2 440	537
ON ANOTHER FARM	-	-	280	-	300	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	816	12 550	1 200	8 288	2 140	537

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	67 280	1 615	458	544	392
	NUMBER	89 848	2 596	1 014	750	571
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	57 158	1 667	467	564	404
	NUMBER	76 625	3 071	1 190	1 000	555
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 852	1 719	475	571	430
	NUMBER	96 502	4 378	1 756	1 443	830
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	56 079	1 719	475	571	430
	NUMBER	89 049	4 008	1 662	1 299	731
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	37 056	567	55	123	204
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	12 128	525	85	226	161
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 792	362	133	174	55
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 538	145	95	40	10
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 565	120	107	8	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	55 754	1 709	475	567	429
	NUMBER	87 291	3 899	1 614	1 271	723
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 521	87	46	28	8
	NUMBER	1 758	109	48	28	8
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 090	353	92	129	99
	NUMBER	7 453	370	94	144	99
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	7 613	460	189	173	87
	NUMBER	9 177	517	222	197	87
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	5 806	374	147	134	82
	NUMBER	6 582	393	159	141	82
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 282	116	61	50	5
	NUMBER	2 595	124	63	56	5
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	6 752	925	328	355	178
	NUMBER	6 917	946	342	357	183
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	831	230	124	76	16
	NUMBER	857	231	125	76	16
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 207	44	23	21	-
	NUMBER	1 468	48	27	21	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	8 981	290	120	132	29
	NUMBER	9 422	305	135	132	29
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	1 438	657	294	273	78
	NUMBER	1 696	808	418	300	78
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	1 227	569	270	237	55
	NUMBER	1 361	652	346	244	55
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	310	147	63	56	23
	NUMBER	335	156	72	56	23
TELEPHONE	FARMS	56 801	1 654	464	563	407
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	74 092	1 687	437	529	421
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	63 000	1 620	445	519	395
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 028	1 655	471	575	413
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 685	1 566	459	568	406
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	10 382	1 042	419	423	160
	PERSONS	26 043	2 704	1 675	760	229
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		5 309	408	43	233	92
2		2 469	299	119	113	67
3 OR 4		1 500	186	124	61	1
5 TO 9		809	129	117	12	-
10 OR MORE		295	20	16	4	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	934	40	34	-	6
	ACRES	34 128	1 528	1 309	-	219
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	640	127	43	45	21
	ACRES	12 676	2 869	1 679	768	266
COTTON	FARMS	19 025	170	92	41	12
	ACRES	554 504	6 116	4 474	1 295	148
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 069	21	10	5	6
	ACRES	28 798	235	192	21	22
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	957	19	11	3	-
	ACRES	53 033	476	454	12	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	17 941	151	76	42	26
	ACRES	431 638	5 655	4 723	667	207
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	13 775	489	214	154	89
	ACRES	743 952	31 887	18 833	8 429	4 107
CORN	FARMS	3 494	118	45	46	18
	ACRES	137 031	5 461	3 297	1 401	485
COTTON	FARMS	6 245	103	54	35	4
	ACRES	272 157	4 226	3 072	1 082	28
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	313	62	39	12	11
	ACRES	20 389	2 803	2 090	355	358
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	6 107	63	41	18	4
	ACRES	245 547	2 549	2 116	317	116
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 750	298	134	82	69
	ACRES	68 828	16 848	8 258	5 274	3 120
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	15 405	842	280	282	140
	NUMBER	843 568	50 086	27 897	14 776	4 694
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	7 449	41	22	1	13
	NUMBER	698 558	3 737	2 815	106	616

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	120	71	30	64	41	5
	NUMBER	150	81	30	96	45	10
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	147	62	23	37	43	9
	NUMBER	206	69	51	37	46	42
TRACTORS	FARMS	157	68	18	33	28	9
	NUMBER	244	87	18	38	28	55
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	157	68	18	19	22	9
	NUMBER	226	72	18	24	22	55
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	103	64	18	14	22	2
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	49	4	-	5	-	2
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	3
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	152	68	18	19	22	9
	NUMBER	201	72	18	24	22	51
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	3
	NUMBER	25	-	-	-	-	4
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	18	15	-	14	6	-
	NUMBER	18	15	-	14	6	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	11	-	-	10	-	4
	NUMBER	11	-	-	10	-	5
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	11	-	-	10	-	4
	NUMBER	11	-	-	10	-	4
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	46	18	-	4	-	8
	NUMBER	46	18	-	4	-	10
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	14	-	-	-	-	3
	NUMBER	14	-	-	-	-	4
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	2
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	3
	NUMBER	9	-	-	-	-	3
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	4
	NUMBER	12	-	-	-	-	10
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	4
	NUMBER	7	-	-	-	-	8
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER	5	-	-	-	-	2
TELEPHONE	FARMS	134	54	32	43	57	9
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	166	81	53	59	76	6
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	145	78	38	52	71	5
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	155	41	-	10	5	6
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	126	7	-	-	-	2
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	40	-	-	-	-	7
	PERSONS	40	-	-	-	-	28
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		40	-	-	-	-	3
2		-	-	-	-	-	1
3 OR 4		-	-	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	1
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	40
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	10	8	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	100	56	-	-	-	27
COTTON	FARMS	16	9	-	-	4	1
	ACRES	124	75	-	-	16	38
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	6	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	3	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	10	-	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3	-	4	-	-	-
	ACRES	54	-	4	-	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	28	4	-	4	13	1
	ACRES	498	20	-	8	27	178
CORN	FARMS	9	-	-	4	8	1
	ACRES	278	-	-	8	16	125
COTTON	FARMS	6	4	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	24	20	-	-	-	38
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	5	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	5	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	13	-	-	-	3	1
	ACRES	196	-	-	-	6	15
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	85	36	19	26	33	3
	NUMBER	2 188	452	79	109	178	663
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	200	-	-	-	-	1 408

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	63 137	1 649	450	557	368
	ACRES	4 334 234	235 124	129 692	68 389	28 805
	TONS	1 227 612	68 212	39 417	19 796	7 041
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	62 121	1 623	443	547	359
	TONS	1 100 330	59 888	33 753	17 758	6 543
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14 867	480	169	178	100
	TONS	127 330	8 327	5 664	2 039	498
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	19 494	1 304	354	478	306
	ACRES	627 076	94 743	47 320	29 961	13 831
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	18 802	1 275	347	463	299
	TONS	150 948	23 782	11 632	8 114	3 261
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 182	357	133	146	63
	TONS	23 284	3 462	2 168	973	260
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	14 663	778	280	253	151
	ACRES	560 244	56 877	33 845	13 945	7 148
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 737	732	265	235	141
	TONS	113 441	12 843	8 017	3 028	1 341
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 182	180	83	61	29
	TONS	16 384	1 918	1 464	289	138
CORN	FARMS	45 193	859	261	279	176
	ACRES	1 573 998	46 440	24 506	14 805	5 211
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	44 880	855	261	279	176
	TONS	361 398	12 915	7 243	3 888	1 387
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 566	202	108	65	11
	TONS	54 448	1 646	1 158	442	25
SOYBEANS	FARMS	2 769	88	48	24	16
	ACRES	95 361	3 004	2 097	767	140
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 744	88	48	24	16
	TONS	15 906	549	416	111	22
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	74	2	2	-	-
	TONS	688	6	6	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	22 258	189	99	43	17
	ACRES	596 515	6 319	4 593	1 309	173
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 136	189	99	43	17
	TONS	194 299	2 167	1 559	458	69
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 961	57	36	16	-
	TONS	20 056	206	170	26	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31 430	504	182	175	85
	ACRES	882 932	28 643	18 085	7 750	2 313
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	31 120	494	180	172	85
	TONS	264 481	7 644	4 890	2 160	466
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 004	133	54	52	17
	TONS	12 531	1 093	700	311	75
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	16 036	816	273	287	148
	ACRES	441 509	32 081	19 040	8 152	3 083
	TONS	454 109	34 849	19 920	9 177	3 934
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	83 235	1 833	477	579	435
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	59 439	1 793	477	579	435
	DOLLARS	213 401 195	16 916 976	9 100 006	4 877 035	2 260 169
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	23 923	46	-	-	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 331	98	-	16	16
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	3 412	113	17	34	17
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 541	420	51	84	171
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	3 045	542	61	244	206
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3 485	395	172	198	25
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	2 702	179	176	3	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	38 858	587	84	136	144
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	2 678	437	61	139	191
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	3 355	425	111	219	87
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	2 851	240	171	69	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	643	21	21	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	34 304	1 009	323	346	208
	DOLLARS	79 423 285	3 424 267	2 150 404	846 760	389 152
$1 TO $999	FARMS	21 278	351	35	110	90
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	5 180	265	63	115	71
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 806	169	76	58	35
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	2 712	136	78	55	3
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	961	60	43	8	9
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	367	28	28	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	60 762	1 458	410	471	329
	DOLLARS	17 548 607	678 669	366 507	189 071	101 907
$1 TO $99	FARMS	33 542	326	31	65	59
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 973	676	140	240	219
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 376	287	113	135	39
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 129	123	80	31	12
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 742	46	46	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	66 630	1 679	457	559	375
	DOLLARS	73 979 965	4 390 880	2 547 861	1 260 813	484 487
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	68 415	1 803	477	579	435
	DOLLARS	38 284 651	2 016 256	1 089 720	574 032	270 980
$1 TO $99	FARMS	17 969	139	-	-	30
$100 TO $499	FARMS	28 681	443	19	88	182
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 424	510	55	255	154
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	9 777	682	375	235	69
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	564	29	28	1	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	150	78	46	24	63	8
	ACRES	5 632	2 123	483	203	466	2 698
	TONS	1 356	462	140	30	118	540
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	150	78	46	24	63	8
	TONS	1 244	462	128	30	113	540
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	25	-	8	-	5	-
	TONS	113	-	13	-	5	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	104	39	23	8	10	6
	ACRES	2 889	566	176	100	30	1 402
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	104	39	23	8	10	6
	TONS	611	111	53	15	5	245
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	15	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	61	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	44	41	9	4	18	2
	ACRES	1 332	457	150	8	246	457
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	41	41	9	4	18	2
	TONS	305	124	28	1	68	52
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3	-	4	-	5	-
	TONS	15	-	12	-	5	-
CORN	FARMS	55	64	24	19	37	6
	ACRES	900	935	83	48	114	515
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	51	64	24	19	37	6
	TONS	189	181	27	9	28	140
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14	-	4	-	-	-
	TONS	20	-	1	-	-	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	32
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	10
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	21	9	-	-	4	1
	ACRES	169	75	-	-	16	38
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	21	9	-	-	4	1
	TONS	58	23	-	-	5	11
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	10	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	40	11	11	9	23	3
	ACRES	349	76	70	45	50	254
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	35	11	11	9	23	3
	TONS	83	24	21	5	8	83
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	7	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	62	37	9	8	13	-
	ACRES	1 089	633	84	80	46	-
	TONS	1 138	596	84	84	78	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	188	97	57	64	95	10
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	180	81	41	55	85	9
	DOLLARS	595 058	76 332	8 376	15 602	21 955	169 932
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	5	23	18	12	48	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	14	29	23	38	37	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	23	22	-	5	-	2
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	107	7	-	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	31	-	-	-	-	2
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	123	65	35	43	80	3
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	39	7	-	-	-	2
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	8	-	-	-	-	2
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	79	11	42	32	27	7
	DOLLARS	31 816	535	5 600	10 053	1 210	3 748
$1 TO $999	FARMS	63	11	42	32	27	6
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	16	-	-	-	-	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	126	82	40	32	48	10
	DOLLARS	15 310	4 709	1 165	1 298	1 368	6 466
$1 TO $99	FARMS	69	62	40	32	48	3
$100 TO $499	FARMS	57	20	-	-	-	3
$500 TO $999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	152	83	53	26	68	8
	DOLLARS	67 068	24 188	6 463	1 949	4 509	27 666
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	170	93	49	23	25	10
	DOLLARS	60 068	16 825	4 631	1 655	1 082	12 496
$1 TO $99	FARMS	38	36	35	17	25	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	94	46	14	6	-	4
$500 TO $999	FARMS	35	11	-	-	-	3
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	3
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	35 431	885	277	284	200
DOLLARS. .	16 749 682	567 925	287 584	168 001	88 924
$1 TO $199. . . . .FARMS. .	16 169	241	38	77	63
$200 TO $499. . . . .FARMS. .	9 803	282	63	102	60
$500 TO $999. . . . .FARMS. .	5 186	185	71	53	57
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . .FARMS. .	2 842	114	65	29	20
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . .FARMS. .	569	33	20	13	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . .FARMS. .	622	23	13	10	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . .FARMS. .	179	6	6	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . .FARMS. .	61	1	1	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . .FARMS. .	43 424	1 499	464	551	340
DOLLARS. .	59 225 791	5 452 946	3 506 225	1 413 238	446 462
$1 TO $199. . . . .FARMS. .	15 357	140	4	33	49
$200 TO $499. . . . .FARMS. .	9 498	156	5	28	78
$500 TO $999. . . . .FARMS. .	6 180	114	20	34	51
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . .FARMS. .	6 673	371	19	232	88
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . .FARMS. .	3 280	369	141	155	69
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . .FARMS. .	1 522	225	156	64	5
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . .FARMS. .	600	102	97	5	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . .FARMS. .	247	20	20	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . .FARMS. .	67	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	825 654 453	54 773 466	31 730 033	15 746 291	5 855 508
AVERAGE PER FARM.	9 904	33 155	72 608	28 269	15 249
ALL CROPS	366 998 937	4 377 183	3 018 682	1 014 961	266 740
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	316 424 874	3 700 729	2 594 221	846 911	208 036
VEGETABLES.	8 891 534	90 360	54 777	22 902	10 960
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 195 977	67 838	56 957	4 899	4 779
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	32 486 552	518 256	312 727	140 249	42 965
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	457 726 558	50 383 927	28 702 506	14 728 299	5 588 288
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	289 495 056	1 201 213	972 169	194 509	29 042
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	50 063 793	45 551 665	25 496 116	13 650 093	5 175 103
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	118 167 709	3 631 049	2 234 221	883 697	384 143
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	60 069	1 646	436	556	383
NUMBER. .	1 746 916	166 063	84 575	50 809	23 039
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	56 066	1 643	435	554	383
NUMBER. .	869 198	107 943	53 811	33 409	15 782
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	22 337	1 635	435	552	380
NUMBER. .	152 532	101 547	49 702	32 079	15 227
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	48 200	1 528	418	533	353
NUMBER. .	475 524	48 223	25 553	14 653	6 025
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	45 155	1 352	376	456	315
NUMBER. .	402 194	9 897	5 211	2 747	1 232
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	26 126	44	-	-	3
10 TO 19.	12 516	66	-	3	1
20 TO 49.	12 946	283	1	25	130
50 TO 99.	5 122	655	59	330	226
100 TO 199.	2 297	448	238	187	22
200 TO 499.	890	129	117	11	1
500 OR MORE	172	21	21	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	23 946	40	-	-	6
5 TO 9.	10 635	32	-	1	1
10 TO 19.	9 757	106	-	-	9
20 TO 29.	4 192	129	-	12	60
30 TO 49.	3 550	404	9	145	203
50 TO 99.	2 784	675	201	367	102
100 TO 199.	933	210	178	29	2
200 OR MORE	269	47	47	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	18 939	46	-	1	5
5 TO 9.	1 639	31	-	-	-
10 TO 19.	175	112	-	-	11
20 TO 29.	155	132	-	14	64
30 TO 49.	450	408	11	157	202
50 TO 99.	728	675	216	358	98
100 OR MORE	251	231	208	22	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	40 532	423	121	109	96
NUMBER. .	1 277 619	9 720	6 806	1 278	838
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	27 260	143	52	33	26
NUMBER. .	185 440	1 039	672	169	92
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	38 938	409	119	104	93
NUMBER. .	1 092 179	8 681	6 134	1 109	746
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	17 262	291	62	76	76
10 TO 24.	8 794	60	17	21	12
25 TO 99.	11 582	47	22	9	7
100 TO 199.	2 166	16	11	3	1
200 TO 499.	621	5	5	-	-
500 OR MORE	107	4	4	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS.	79	22	23	16	23	3
DOLLARS.	14 413	5 365	3 638	1 208	585	1 438
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS.	37	9	17	12	23	2
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS.	42	9	6	4	-	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS.	-	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS.	106	24	14	16	8	7
DOLLARS.	81 521	4 140	1 360	1 880	150	72 816
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS.	36	8	10	12	8	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS.	25	16	4	4	-	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS.	9	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS.	32	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS.	4	-	-	-	-	2
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	3
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 143 788	246 911	50 935	40 277	61 727	573 573
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 780	3 578	878	629	678	57 357
ALL CROPS	59 189	12 587	5 024	2 826	5 085	21 949
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	38 506	9 958	3 097	1 872	2 629	17 963
VEGETABLES.	1 236	200	285	-	707	300
FRUITS AND NUTS	940	39	224	220	278	11
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	18 507	2 390	1 418	734	1 471	3 675
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 084 599	234 324	45 911	37 451	56 642	551 624
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	2 930	1 685	878	277	1 937	17 829
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	1 002 182	193 855	34 316	28 488	44 632	392 964
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	79 487	38 784	10 717	8 686	10 073	140 831
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS.	146	67	58	64	91	10
NUMBER.	5 709	1 436	495	465	617	1 775
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS.	146	67	58	64	91	10
NUMBER.	3 788	857	296	255	336	875
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS.	145	65	58	62	89	10
NUMBER.	3 544	745	250	221	283	521
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS.	128	58	38	41	54	9
NUMBER.	1 456	406	130	149	171	530
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS.	122	53	30	33	38	9
NUMBER.	465	173	69	61	110	370
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	-	6	35	47	71	1
10 TO 19.	17	26	19	13	14	-
20 TO 49.	91	32	4	4	6	-
50 TO 99.	37	3	-	-	-	3
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	2
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	4
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	-	4	30	45	71	1
5 TO 9.	1	11	18	12	15	-
10 TO 19.	46	41	10	7	4	-
20 TO 29.	48	9	-	-	1	-
30 TO 49.	45	2	-	-	-	3
50 TO 99.	5	-	-	-	-	2
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	4
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	1	4	35	46	73	1
5 TO 9.	-	13	18	10	13	-
10 TO 19.	54	42	5	6	3	1
20 TO 29.	48	6	-	-	-	2
30 TO 49.	38	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	3	-	-	-	-	4
100 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS.	48	31	18	26	31	10
NUMBER.	492	278	28	138	76	1 637
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS.	18	14	-	6	4	9
NUMBER.	63	43	-	16	11	197
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS.	46	29	18	26	30	10
NUMBER.	429	235	28	122	65	1 440
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	37	22	18	23	29	1
10 TO 24.	5	5	-	2	2	-
25 TO 99.	5	4	-	1	-	6
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	28 918	160	55	39	32
	LITTERS	231 574	1 246	807	192	119
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		10 457	73	14	20	21
3 TO 9 LITTERS		11 429	50	16	12	9
10 TO 19 LITTERS		4 399	23	12	7	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS		2 214	11	10	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS		306	1	1	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		113	2	2	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	389	13	5	5	3
	NUMBER	7 697	239	137	89	13
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	223	7	2	4	1
	NUMBER	1 864	41	13	27	1
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	372	12	4	5	3
	NUMBER	5 833	198	124	62	12
EWES	FARMS	330	10	4	4	2
	NUMBER	4 718	173	118	47	8
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	305	11	3	5	3
	NUMBER	1 115	25	6	15	4
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	31 262	397	72	102	103
	NUMBER	21 623 789	109 530	87 240	14 867	3 933
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	23 249	1 284	387	461	290
	NUMBER	316 157	18 241	10 542	4 782	2 330
	DOLLARS	43 087 098	2 357 653	1 461 555	583 388	256 384
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	2 061	74	46	18	10
	NUMBER	134 926	2 730	2 263	318	149
CALVES	FARMS	35 839	1 537	406	534	363
	NUMBER	448 519	43 640	19 166	15 024	7 276
	DOLLARS	30 588 715	852 958	424 455	260 701	110 980
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	3 996	60	22	15	9
	NUMBER	66 126	1 123	835	161	50
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	26 770	179	71	43	32
	NUMBER	1 677 397	14 579	11 888	1 266	742
	DOLLARS	43 130 626	406 205	344 400	33 359	13 638
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234	7	2	3	1
	NUMBER	5 483	204	118	54	1
	DOLLARS	60 195	1 212	487	468	7
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 537	1 651	437	557	384
	POUNDS	821 311 597	754 701 366	420 035 519	227 963 625	86 505 450
	DOLLARS	50 056 982	45 549 137	25 494 076	13 650 093	5 175 104
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS	FARMS	1 975	1 597	428	550	381
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION	FARMS	795 706 322	741 394 005	409 616 148	225 986 235	86 122 752
	POUNDS	1 713	1 483	426	528	358
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS	772 212 735	722 017 192	407 592 748	216 977 282	81 556 057
	QUARTS	626	89	23	18	9
CREAM	FARMS	11 909 426	6 189 470	4 846 219	919 716	177 999
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	47	7	3	-	-
	DOLLARS	11 366	4 215	3 400	-	-
		6 820	2 529	2 040	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	7 390	38	17	15	5
	NUMBER	306 808 012	1 267 500	882 000	334 000	46 500
	DOLLARS	144 199 769	595 725	414 540	156 980	21 855
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	3 746	46	20	12	8
	NUMBER	13 912 328	56 299	53 332	2 173	395
	DOLLARS	9 321 264	37 723	35 733	1 456	266
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	6 031	84	30	18	16
	DOZENS	280 735 621	1 056 719	966 756	66 064	16 862
	DOLLARS	115 101 611	433 255	396 369	27 086	6 915
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	47 740	840	277	284	154
	ACRES	1 638 705	49 095	27 936	14 831	4 532
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		24 955	222	26	41	66
20 TO 49 ACRES		12 386	254	51	110	62
50 TO 74 ACRES		4 674	156	61	73	17
75 TO 99 ACRES		2 130	66	32	28	6
100 TO 149 ACRES		2 018	78	50	26	2
150 TO 199 ACRES		744	26	23	2	1
200 ACRES OR MORE		833	38	34	4	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	44 800	628	181	214	128
	ACRES	1 407 666	26 556	13 871	7 928	3 384
	BUSHELS	53 513 024	1 145 714	627 092	339 344	130 241
SALES	FARMS	28 594	141	53	48	26
	BUSHELS	31 699 745	236 408	140 939	62 635	26 270

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS	20	14	-	6	4	9
LITTERS	74	54	-	16	6	340
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	11	7	-	4	4	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	7	6	-	2	-	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	2	1	-	-	-	4
20 TO 49 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	4
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
EWES . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	58	31	31	33	61	2
NUMBER	1 477	1 192	821	729	1 640	5 600
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . FARMS	89	38	19	13	25	7
NUMBER	418	128	41	30	54	334
DOLLARS	40 352	11 848	4 126	3 027	5 204	59 517
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	145
CALVES . . . FARMS	133	62	39	39	48	6
NUMBER	1 542	467	165	116	126	106
DOLLARS	30 031	20 346	6 445	4 096	4 645	4 435
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . . . FARMS	8	2	4	2	3	-
NUMBER	41	20	16	3	4	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	17	14	2	11	3	10
NUMBER	378	303	2	80	5	2 414
DOLLARS	8 347	6 390	71	1 463	160	76 879
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	31	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	250	-	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS	147	69	57	64	89	10
POUNDS	16 578 379	3 119 538	498 855	395 221	555 718	4 779 370
DOLLARS	1 002 152	193 645	34 067	28 358	43 275	392 964
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS . . . FARMS	143	63	32	21	24	4
POUNDS	16 308 408	2 955 977	404 485	282 955	323 896	2 223 467
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION . . . FARMS	120	33	18	11	14	2
POUNDS	13 929 940	1 704 294	256 871	151 162	227 254	1 185 320
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. . . . FARMS	5	7	27	46	66	7
QUARTS	125 568	76 075	43 893	52 217	107 824	1 188 792
CREAM . . . FARMS	1	1	2	3	3	-
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS	50	350	415	218	2 262	-
DOLLARS	30	210	249	131	1 357	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	2
NUMBER	5 000	-	-	-	-	5 000
DOLLARS	2 350	-	-	-	-	2 350
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS	1	3	2	-	7	2
NUMBER	62	285	52	-	189	2 206
DOLLARS	42	191	35	-	127	1 478
CHICKEN EGGS . . . FARMS	8	5	7	5	22	2
DOZENS	1 320	3 652	2 065	681	4 177	34 152
DOLLARS	541	1 497	847	279	1 713	14 002
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS	59	38	28	24	40	8
ACRES	1 259	388	149	108	185	598
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	27	34	28	23	40	1
20 TO 49 ACRES	28	3	-	1	-	3
50 TO 74 ACRES	4	1	-	-	-	1
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	2
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	47	34	24	22	37	5
ACRES	931	315	127	84	176	239
BUSHELS	34 909	11 182	2 946	2 413	4 975	12 900
SALES . . . FARMS	6	6	2	7	11	2
BUSHELS	5 176	1 323	65	619	1 020	2 776

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	3 013	103	49	42	8
	ACRES	149 181	5 620	3 703	1 651	205
	BUSHELS	2 928 425	110 322	75 804	30 792	2 936
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	15 965	119	68	38	10
	ACRES	468 109	3 759	2 938	669	142
	POUNDS	758 474 805	6 362 807	5 114 877	1 079 091	158 707
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 630	159	59	58	20
	ACRES	66 568	3 233	1 744	1 098	218
	BUSHELS	2 094 468	115 812	67 266	39 707	5 167
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	3 759	265	103	97	43
	ACRES	112 984	8 433	5 465	2 093	647
	BUSHELS	5 228 351	416 965	287 331	99 689	22 475
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	828	91	32	40	15
	ACRES	21 513	2 703	1 452	958	195
	BUSHELS	863 892	126 624	75 665	40 786	8 535
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 016	170	89	54	20
	ACRES	45 540	3 021	2 001	772	227
	BUSHELS	871 781	64 572	40 725	18 643	4 843
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	715	76	29	23	15
	ACRES	7 642	1 654	817	552	227
	TONS	14 091	3 508	2 281	804	304
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 939	547	219	217	89
	ACRES	165 503	17 474	9 929	5 579	1 644
	TONS	413 489	51 131	32 653	14 464	3 624
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	4 868	272	55	89	62
	ACRES	61 390	6 753	2 817	2 007	1 219
	TONS	79 409	12 864	7 327	2 883	1 758
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	3 257	432	130	162	90
	ACRES	42 007	11 166	4 833	4 218	1 599
	TONS	58 304	19 854	9 948	6 907	2 484
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	7 929	490	123	169	128
	ACRES	124 591	16 259	6 879	5 479	2 872
	TONS	152 947	24 159	11 220	7 623	4 275
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	696	116	50	43	15
	ACRES	15 282	4 406	2 680	1 185	432
	TONS, GREEN WT.	68 005	30 925	20 620	7 624	2 463
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	366	19	7	6	2
	ACRES	5 026	315	195	80	15
	POUNDS	1 048 039	83 830	45 430	28 900	4 000
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	3 179	45	3	11	14
	ACRES	347	4	(Z)	2	(Z)
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	36 766	599	23	205	90
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	4 199	46	11	6	9
	ACRES	8 268	152	142	7	1
	BUSHELS	1 291 582	17 578	16 518	485	164
TOBACCO	FARMS	15 027	70	36	25	6
	ACRES	63 596	401	285	99	15
	POUNDS	116 850 449	783 179	574 911	179 943	25 200
COTTON	FARMS	22 941	177	87	40	29
	ACRES	616 508	5 881	4 007	1 108	528
	BALES	615 249	5 939	4 301	1 047	454
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	7 445	56	19	17	11
	ACRES	84 794	967	608	283	64
SALES	DOLLARS	8 891 534	90 360	54 777	22 902	10 960
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	13 435	297	109	92	55
	ACRES	178 569	3 131	2 043	714	252

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	3	-	1	-	-	-
ACRES.	57	-	4	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	670	-	120	-	-	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . . FARMS.	1	1	1	-	1	-
ACRES.	10	1	1	-	1	-
POUNDS.	10 000	100	32	-	430	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	9	6	7	2	4	1
ACRES.	95	55	23	11	13	30
BUSHELS.	2 097	1 056	519	130	252	900
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	12	7	3	2	1	4
ACRES.	177	41	10	14	2	155
BUSHELS.	5 640	1 565	265	590	60	6 875
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	2	2	-	-	-	2
ACRES.	65	33	-	-	-	32
BUSHELS.	1 200	438	-	-	-	955
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	2	4	1	-	-	-
ACRES.	7	8	6	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	130	152	79	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	8	1	-	2	2	2
ACRES.	54	4	-	7	4	264
TONS.	107	12	-	15	3	221
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	17	5	-	1	1	4
ACRES.	292	30	-	1	1	114
TONS.	350	40	-	1	-	552
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	36	18	12	6	9	2
ACRES.	497	159	54	27	51	15
TONS.	658	172	66	40	57	9
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	26	17	7	4	8	3
ACRES.	385	95	36	16	29	55
TONS.	344	128	43	16	24	77
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	44	20	6	9	19	4
ACRES.	780	229	20	40	80	55
TONS.	782	227	32	62	72	86
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	5	1	2	-	2	2
ACRES.	96	1	12	-	7	199
TONS, GREEN WT.	176	1	41	-	8	1 134
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	1	2	1	-	-	-
ACRES.	2	17	6	-	-	-
POUNDS.	400	5 000	100	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	7	3	7	10	10	2
ACRES.	2	(Z)	(Z)	2	(Z)	1
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	224	22	35	111	61	53
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	4	5	11	7	10	4
ACRES.	1	(Z)	1	1	1	9
BUSHELS.	238	41	132	71	225	1 438
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	2	-	1	-	-	-
ACRES.	2	-	(Z)	-	-	-
POUNDS.	3 025	-	100	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	11	6	4	1	3	1
ACRES.	172	47	19	6	14	38
BALES.	98	26	13	2	5	34
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	6	1	2	-	5	1
ACRES.	8	1	3	-	5	1
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	1 236	200	285	-	707	300
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	20	12	9	7	11	4
ACRES.	76	33	13	12	13	27

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	83 366	7 377	187	271	602
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	2.5	3.7	8.2
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	17 886 931	2 535 414	375 391	254 114	353 996
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	14.8	10.0	14.0
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	214.6	343.7	2 007.4	937.7	588.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	29 155	41 846	271 208	118 083	77 851
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	135.39	123.87	129.28	107.13	138.52
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		29 555	1 737	-	5	29
$10,000 TO $19,999		21 520	1 776	2	17	68
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 705	1 777	13	30	138
$40,000 TO $69,999		8 474	1 042	22	36	207
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 943	275	8	51	35
$100,000 TO $149,999		2 024	259	37	19	58
$150,000 TO $199,999		833	127	36	15	25
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 090	167	39	24	34
$500,000 OR MORE		222	49	20	6	9
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	65 059	5 602	176	255	558
	ACRES	3 950 518	368 172	89 055	49 998	62 506
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	17 513	1 108	2	6	17
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	10 995	912	4	5	5
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	6 855	648	3	6	18
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	8 726	948	6	8	52
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 520	1 082	14	35	200
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	6 406	587	26	98	205
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	3 279	249	69	87	60
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	621	48	33	9	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	144	20	19	1	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	26 002	3 029	85	141	277
	ACRES	1 017 623	208 850	26 334	21 637	26 832
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	17 250	1 688	50	66	159
	ACRES	696 698	84 977	8 983	5 421	11 712
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 377	268	7	11	29
	ACRES	48 671	6 269	149	228	1 383
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	24 702	1 685	43	54	122
	ACRES	653 650	59 974	5 981	3 136	6 814
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	36 928	4 187	91	147	327
	ACRES	2 598 179	483 620	49 421	43 569	55 931
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	49 077	4 419	142	194	421
	ACRES	6 649 151	846 178	125 946	89 702	118 263
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	40 225	4 424	119	160	397
	ACRES	1 801 994	405 050	60 566	35 977	60 429
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	25 614	3 212	96	137	330
	ACRES	1 022 064	254 980	48 563	28 458	39 572
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	6 907	246	36	32	64
	ACRES	64 112	2 932	730	486	623
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	13 157	937	49	45	118
	ACRES	660 536	52 052	11 017	4 922	12 406
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	872	79	5	8	8
	ACRES	29 908	2 203	625	420	78
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	20 321	2 549	107	143	375
	NUMBER	37 515	5 432	476	380	910
	ACRES	89 873	13 050	1 387	1 659	2 552
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 676	371	17	41	41
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	14 805	1 484	55	64	174
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 884	180	1	-	4
10 TO 49 ACRES		19 680	928	3	3	10
50 TO 69 ACRES		8 823	599	2	1	7
70 TO 99 ACRES		9 338	727	3	2	21
100 TO 139 ACRES		9 877	949	6	8	40
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 474	677	1	10	43
180 TO 219 ACRES		4 764	557	3	13	42
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 287	377	1	7	45
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 984	1 171	22	76	160
500 TO 699 ACRES		2 736	423	22	44	69
700 TO 999 ACRES		1 949	332	35	36	67
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 768	299	36	44	70
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		802	158	52	27	24
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		53 625	5 431	75	140	361
PART OWNERS		15 719	1 263	67	94	173
ALL TENANTS		13 536	592	12	16	56
CASH TENANTS		3 829	210	6	-	15
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		669	11	-	-	7
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		4 760	64	1	-	5
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 328	125	-	1	24
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 497	221	1	5	23
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		49 047	5 253	75	139	361
PART OWNERS		14 133	1 239	66	94	172
ALL TENANTS		8 474	513	12	16	54
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		4 578	178	-	1	-
PART OWNERS		1 586	24	1	-	1
ALL TENANTS		5 062	79	-	-	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	1 088	1 849	3 380	8 727	4 094	18
PERCENT	14.7	25.1	45.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	461 295	580 772	509 846	1 058 043	616 459	9 677
PERCENT	18.2	22.9	20.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	424.0	314.1	150.8	121.2	150.6	537.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	45 856	35 943	19 855	19 800	17 804	99 429
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	113.70	119.83	131.37	163.34	122.60	184.95
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	102	241	1 360	3 348	1 746	2
$10,000 TO $19,999.	237	523	929	2 783	1 343	6
$20,000 TO $39,999.	374	553	669	1 849	695	1
$40,000 TO $69,999.	280	331	166	702	231	4
$70,000 TO $99,999.	54	70	57	118	41	1
$100,000 TO $149,999.	49	67	29	91	53	1
$150,000 TO $199,999.	20	15	16	37	14	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	25	19	26	59	17	2
$500,000 OR MORE.	4	6	4	1	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	970	1 520	2 123	4 725	2 365	15
ACRES.	66 538	61 929	38 146	63 732	32 453	1 827
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	47	155	881	2 451	1 233	1
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	58	256	584	1 247	598	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	88	254	279	548	280	2
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	203	443	236	324	180	2
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	383	334	116	127	58	6
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	165	68	25	25	15	3
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	24	7	2	3	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	2	3	-	-	1	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	481	818	1 227	3 135	1 418	9
ACRES.	39 773	49 851	44 423	104 373	46 121	763
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	286	432	695	1 567	838	6
ACRES.	17 384	19 395	22 082	41 154	29 949	175
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	49	76	96	171	99	1
ACRES.	1 335	2 036	1 138	1 992	884	6
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	213	363	890	2 024	1 102	2
ACRES.	9 356	12 229	22 458	43 409	27 288	28
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	658	1 117	1 847	4 924	2 340	10
ACRES.	94 008	129 002	111 689	243 757	131 935	2 675
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	701	1 119	1 842	4 460	2 407	9
ACRES.	151 731	184 885	175 651	322 522	232 323	2 470
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	698	1 143	1 907	5 266	2 498	13
ACRES.	70 504	102 620	74 954	203 140	97 822	1 376
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	559	883	1 207	3 455	1 521	10
ACRES.	44 086	54 956	39 345	100 295	43 010	1 003
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	68	34	12	20	2	1
ACRES.	525	371	197	79	16	78
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	220	214	291	730	352	2
ACRES.	12 116	6 918	4 673	8 067	4 233	268
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	21	14	23	58	13	-
ACRES.	399	432	249	681	121	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	507	693	724	2 050	886	5
NUMBER.	1 257	1 221	1 188	2 761	1 348	22
ACRES.	2 552	2 894	2 006	5 348	2 353	76
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	54	75	143	357	122	1
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	310	395	486	1 442	629	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	6	17	152	443	107	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	24	95	793	2 420	953	2
50 TO 69 ACRES.	23	105	461	1 215	521	2
70 TO 99 ACRES.	88	187	426	1 303	574	1
100 TO 139 ACRES.	126	287	482	1 170	601	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	115	206	302	643	384	1
180 TO 219 ACRES.	113	174	212	447	267	2
220 TO 259 ACRES.	83	121	120	262	163	1
260 TO 499 ACRES.	237	390	286	593	346	6
500 TO 699 ACRES.	106	117	65	113	73	2
700 TO 999 ACRES.	79	71	44	65	54	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	68	58	23	36	42	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	20	21	14	17	9	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	733	1 371	2 751	7 195	3 755	-
PART OWNERS	263	330	336	924	200	-
ALL TENANTS	84	139	285	604	139	-
CASH TENANTS.	33	57	99	221	47	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	-	-	4	11	5	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	9	32	17	28	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	26	43	31	57	6	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	25	31	136	260	90	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	728	1 352	2 598	6 969	3 535	-
PART OWNERS	261	323	323	886	180	-
ALL TENANTS	79	127	225	484	113	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	5	19	153	226	220	-
PART OWNERS	2	7	13	38	20	-
ALL TENANTS	5	12	60	120	26	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	83 366	7 209	177	203	603
PERSONS. .	293 166	21 629	680	701	1 937
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	240 588	20 371	675	701	1 922
NONWHITE.	52 578	1 258	5	-	15
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	170 762	15 139	330	327	1 079
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	63 436	4 214	322	345	595
ALL TENANTS	58 968	2 276	28	29	263
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 062	65	2	2	4
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 364	334	20	20	49
35 TO 44 YEARS.	15 901	1 077	45	68	127
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 849	2 043	63	80	181
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 941	3 122	36	59	164
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 249	736	21	42	77
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 228	439	12	13	75
5 TO 9 YEARS.	13 567	772	57	32	55
10 TO 14 YEARS.	18 305	1 058	65	36	104
15 TO 19 YEARS.	17 851	1 130	34	48	107
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5 804	354	16	5	24
25 TO 34 YEARS.	9 317	540	17	25	70
35 TO 44 YEARS.	17 145	1 111	54	36	135
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 589	2 025	68	73	169
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 369	2 725	40	46	195
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 318	887	17	27	93
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 131	379	11	19	56
5 TO 9 YEARS.	12 884	690	29	24	75
10 TO 14 YEARS.	17 042	875	25	39	99
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 207	872	18	52	75
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 803	243	10	6	9
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 510	692	21	36	72
35 TO 44 YEARS.	19 538	1 391	76	42	157
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 886	2 318	59	63	195
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17 759	2 125	27	52	113
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 913	1 003	24	27	59
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 572	687	-	2	28
5 TO 7 YEARS	23 981	1 889	16	29	85
8 YEARS.	10 378	914	26	13	71
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 516	1 915	38	75	179
4 YEARS.	8 683	809	25	22	112
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 753	504	31	23	61
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 483	491	41	39	67
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 321	80	-	-	12
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 248	189	-	2	16
8 YEARS.	6 502	333	19	11	33
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24 673	1 517	35	75	139
4 YEARS.	10 950	667	22	30	43
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 065	145	20	9	12
4 YEARS OR MORE.	538	75	2	2	12
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS.	20 583	1 183	2	8	44
5 TO 7 YEARS.	45 240	3 499	65	54	129
8 YEARS.	20 718	1 700	28	24	131
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47 814	4 369	88	152	443
4 YEARS.	20 683	1 938	69	49	232
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 580	1 106	78	70	148
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7 726	1 022	73	70	131
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	912	39	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 361	108	-	1	4
8 YEARS.	1 524	80	-	-	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 856	336	5	17	36
4 YEARS.	6 567	397	16	12	56
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 458	143	10	10	21
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 149	129	7	21	24
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 045	769	2	7	29
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 295	2 046	43	22	68
8 YEARS.	9 727	1 019	12	18	91
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 619	1 622	18	55	126
4 YEARS.	3 671	537	11	13	52
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 600	412	7	25	52
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 402	335	15	12	42

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	1 145	1 825	3 256	8 988	4 140	18
PERSONS. .	3 292	5 358	9 661	32 067	9 275	41
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	3 258	5 139	8 676	30 370	8 555	34
NONWHITE.	34	219	985	1 697	720	7
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	2 143	3 780	7 480	25 788	8 377	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	857	1 087	1 008	3 798	484	41
ALL TENANTS	292	491	1 173	2 481	414	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	9	16	32	68	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	59	95	91	867	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	193	275	369	2 476	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS.	329	479	911	3 181	-	6
55 TO 64 YEARS.	307	579	1 977	2 135	-	6
65 YEARS AND OVER	191	405	-	-	4 094	4
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	39	126	174	955	32	1
5 TO 9 YEARS.	108	159	361	1 614	71	1
10 TO 14 YEARS.	151	262	440	2 278	94	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	175	234	532	1 921	146	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	38	86	185	567	62	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	86	129	213	1 057	114	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	215	305	366	2 628	136	3
45 TO 54 YEARS.	323	515	877	3 214	114	6
55 TO 64 YEARS.	344	453	1 647	2 128	56	6
65 YEARS AND OVER	203	442	105	169	3 823	6
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	81	82	130	807	49	1
5 TO 9 YEARS.	87	213	262	1 401	82	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	141	213	358	2 184	105	1
15 TO 19 YEARS.	120	216	391	1 587	84	1
20 TO 24 YEARS.	27	73	118	433	67	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	104	188	271	1 507	108	1
35 TO 44 YEARS.	209	376	531	2 888	221	5
45 TO 54 YEARS.	379	473	1 149	2 901	354	3
55 TO 64 YEARS.	260	467	1 206	1 332	1 301	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	202	346	345	496	2 256	2
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	92	125	440	597	670	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	225	424	1 110	1 987	1 522	3
8 YEARS.	152	269	383	1 096	784	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	366	444	813	2 876	773	4
4 YEARS.	128	236	286	1 298	178	7
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79	187	123	542	110	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	103	140	101	592	103	3
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	3	33	32	171	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	20	19	132	176	45	-
8 YEARS.	41	86	143	582	52	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	230	365	673	2 936	153	-
4 YEARS.	66	135	371	1 261	102	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32	43	29	318	17	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	13	31	15	47	23	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	154	243	732	1 054	1 002	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	422	808	2 021	3 558	2 897	5
8 YEARS.	262	425	830	2 013	1 475	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	736	1 040	1 910	6 559	1 872	12
4 YEARS.	320	542	726	2 937	573	9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	216	334	260	1 204	336	2
4 YEARS OR MORE.	215	302	231	995	328	6
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	18	4	17	66	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	25	5	73	177	42	-
8 YEARS.	3	22	54	176	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	45	82	151	887	66	1
4 YEARS.	56	106	151	862	78	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23	53	26	247	15	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	20	45	12	149	11	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	104	143	484	470	970	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	220	518	1 175	1 129	2 683	5
8 YEARS.	154	274	470	613	1 401	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	289	406	728	1 239	1 534	6
4 YEARS.	106	144	211	302	352	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	85	111	132	163	281	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	51	112	103	209	215	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	69 897	5 850	131	133	484
	DOLLARS	267 192 026	24 659 109	995 597	820 079	2 733 603
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 242	3 530	62	69	295
	DOLLARS	181 549 361	12 930 361	287 824	266 986	1 202 197
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	8 657	844	26	38	99
	DOLLARS	33 071 466	3 716 922	140 360	233 622	666 768
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	23 530	2 390	26	45	112
	DOLLARS	24 710 500	3 006 338	30 639	41 504	158 212
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	23 539	2 661	74	95	272
	DOLLARS	27 860 699	5 005 488	536 774	277 967	706 426
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	7 909	664	8	6	44
	DOLLARS	1 926 685	158 444	2 416	1 446	7 388
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	7 806	630	18	11	36
	DOLLARS	5 721 408	463 074	13 696	8 712	26 368
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 862	605	8	13	49
	DOLLARS	8 331 101	740 844	10 023	14 622	64 172
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	4 656	388	10	13	47
	DOLLARS	7 971 126	667 212	16 130	20 598	80 466
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 549	693	5	13	57
	DOLLARS	20 734 439	1 689 021	10 900	35 365	135 990
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 521	555	7	8	25
	DOLLARS	29 165 010	1 915 900	22 240	27 908	90 772
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 016	524	27	9	27
	DOLLARS	26 523 728	2 339 335	115 531	38 806	121 785
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	19 578	1 791	48	60	199
	DOLLARS	166 818 529	16 685 279	804 661	672 622	2 206 662
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	37 407	3 263	1	4	46
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	37 389	3 125	63	60	219
	DOLLARS	81 065 413	7 968 084	122 205	166 623	609 166
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	26 186	2 156	39	47	154
	DOLLARS	65 112 764	6 212 080	91 095	99 990	456 117
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	2 588	219	3	12	18
	DOLLARS	6 011 173	557 036	650	51 775	99 500
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	12 031	1 071	19	16	52
	DOLLARS	7 898 370	861 846	14 196	10 758	24 282
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 938	256	10	9	35
	DOLLARS	2 043 106	337 122	16 264	4 100	29 267
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		52 169	4 746	151	167	477
TOTAL HOURS		1 531 205	145 664	7 262	8 212	18 800
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		31 197	2 463	26	36	126
1 TO 14 HOURS		17 101	1 351	21	14	59
15 TO 39 HOURS		15 372	1 488	11	27	135
40 TO 59 HOURS		13 047	1 243	67	54	163
60 HOURS OR MORE		6 649	664	52	72	120
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 859	1 054	20	35	77
PERSONS		19 255	1 289	24	38	103
TOTAL HOURS		146 539	9 934	214	300	754
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 922	1 025	38	55	117
PERSONS		17 839	1 229	45	87	133
TOTAL HOURS		621 070	45 132	2 387	3 606	4 409
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		41 157	2 576	50	54	252
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 600	467	6	6	41
25 TO 99 DAYS		5 202	735	11	10	62
100 TO 149 DAYS		3 505	121	3	1	3
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 955	112	1	5	17
200 DAYS OR MORE		25 895	1 141	29	32	129
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 621 172	374 748	8 595	9 235	39 717
ON ANOTHER FARM		222 513	10 193	205	365	1 395
AT NONFARM JOBS		7 398 659	364 555	8 390	8 870	38 322
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		27 170	2 201	40	49	167
NUMBER OF PERSONS		35 608	2 773	43	62	207
MALE		11 932	800	8	14	73
FEMALE		23 676	1 973	35	48	134
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 312	317	2	11	22
25 TO 99 DAYS		8 603	671	17	16	60
100 TO 199 DAYS		7 029	535	10	14	57
200 DAYS OR MORE		14 664	1 250	14	21	68
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 349 466	446 249	5 667	8 426	29 828
ON ANOTHER FARM		234 052	8 609	-	20	1 068
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 115 414	437 640	5 667	8 406	28 760

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	882	1 602	2 618	8 988	3 901	10
DOLLARS. .	4 085 621	8 092 918	7 931 291	56 450 944	9 893 510	50 949
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	548	1 064	1 492	8 056	1 131	7
DOLLARS. .	2 256 102	4 954 856	3 962 396	45 054 524	3 041 409	25 400
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	155	266	260	1 717	338	3
DOLLARS. .	553 878	1 261 700	860 594	8 186 314	1 001 819	19 500
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	240	573	1 394	1 102	3 524	3
DOLLARS. .	265 669	747 818	1 762 496	934 187	4 212 176	2 646
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	490	707	1 023	2 531	1 589	3
DOLLARS. .	1 009 972	1 128 544	1 345 805	2 275 919	1 638 106	3 403
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	104	80	422	117	412	-
DOLLARS. .	20 529	13 432	113 233	21 625	98 933	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	112	122	331	116	729	-
DOLLARS. .	83 722	88 177	242 399	84 845	554 719	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	74	142	319	176	700	1
DOLLARS. .	88 159	177 225	386 643	213 354	862 051	1 203
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	30	92	196	192	537	-
DOLLARS. .	51 977	165 403	332 638	328 325	936 054	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	87	145	386	710	558	3
DOLLARS. .	216 895	350 899	938 972	1 741 010	1 354 193	6 880
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	93	160	262	1 390	329	1
DOLLARS. .	323 629	539 379	911 972	4 749 953	1 124 640	3 000
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	72	156	233	1 151	153	1
DOLLARS. .	320 163	704 158	1 038 892	5 104 507	679 982	4 220
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	310	705	469	5 136	483	4
DOLLARS. .	2 980 547	6 054 245	3 966 542	44 207 325	4 282 938	35 646
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	194	943	2 075	8 788	3 141	6
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	392	828	1 563	4 241	2 305	4
DOLLARS. .	1 096 379	2 069 811	3 903 900	11 691 992	3 285 074	16 046
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	265	535	1 116	3 648	659	3
DOLLARS. .	759 659	1 518 877	3 286 342	10 588 074	1 914 060	14 000
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	47	71	68	257	161	-
DOLLARS. .	84 745	239 370	80 996	543 745	388 308	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	115	286	583	605	1 690	3
DOLLARS. .	91 927	236 486	484 197	421 973	919 362	2 046
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	52	75	75	220	102	-
DOLLARS. .	160 048	75 078	52 365	138 200	63 344	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	763	1 274	1 914	5 048	2 162	13
TOTAL HOURS	25 968	34 964	50 458	69 098	46 636	564
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	382	551	1 342	3 940	1 978	5
1 TO 14 HOURS	164	445	648	3 490	914	2
15 TO 39 HOURS.	244	437	634	1 269	831	1
40 TO 59 HOURS.	228	247	484	231	336	7
60 HOURS OR MORE.	127	145	148	58	81	3
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	152	334	436	1 899	490	1
PERSONS	190	422	512	2 597	569	1
TOTAL HOURS	1 503	3 101	4 062	18 553	4 188	10
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	196	262	357	704	324	2
PERSONS	213	313	438	908	366	2
TOTAL HOURS	7 958	11 981	14 791	26 837	11 812	90
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	490	1 025	705	8 988	692	6
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	48	85	281	-	180	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	80	148	424	-	161	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	44	70	-	540	77	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	21	68	-	388	18	1
200 DAYS OR MORE.	297	654	-	8 060	256	5
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	89 723	194 696	32 782	2 147 699	89 436	1 390
ON ANOTHER FARM	2 036	3 529	2 663	36 589	4 403	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	87 687	191 167	30 119	2 111 110	85 033	1 390
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	280	549	1 116	3 793	710	3
NUMBER OF PERSONS	337	675	1 449	4 671	893	4
MALE.	67	170	468	1 227	273	1
FEMALE.	270	505	981	3 444	620	3
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	35	86	161	431	66	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	92	118	368	1 026	220	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	53	135	266	841	224	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	157	336	654	2 373	383	4
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	53 743	114 947	233 638	794 804	146 746	1 008
ON ANOTHER FARM	240	1 305	5 976	27 149	1 910	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	53 503	113 642	227 662	767 655	144 836	1 008

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	67 280	6 015	167	190	531
	NUMBER	89 848	8 076	344	328	798
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	57 158	5 437	174	196	548
	NUMBER	76 625	7 580	629	397	943
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 852	5 765	176	194	568
	NUMBER	96 502	9 568	805	617	1 198
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	56 079	5 635	176	189	567
	NUMBER	89 049	8 996	792	592	1 163
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	37 056	3 640	10	17	225
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	12 128	1 286	47	48	187
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 792	396	14	62	95
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 538	171	45	32	32
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 565	142	60	30	28
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	55 754	5 610	176	188	567
	NUMBER	87 291	8 779	761	562	1 134
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 521	200	24	27	29
	NUMBER	1 758	217	31	30	29
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 090	545	9	24	32
	NUMBER	7 453	572	13	25	35
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	7 613	803	93	103	154
	NUMBER	9 177	951	142	122	191
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	5 806	660	47	83	127
	NUMBER	6 582	736	69	96	144
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 282	181	56	22	42
	NUMBER	2 595	215	73	26	47
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	6 752	1 245	105	117	192
	NUMBER	6 917	1 287	123	120	205
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	831	145	13	19	20
	NUMBER	857	155	14	19	24
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 207	190	38	23	67
	NUMBER	1 468	239	73	25	79
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	8 981	931	88	94	172
	NUMBER	9 422	989	113	102	183
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	1 438	149	46	27	15
	NUMBER	1 696	182	65	29	19
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	1 227	129	40	27	13
	NUMBER	1 361	142	52	27	14
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	310	34	12	2	5
	NUMBER	335	40	13	2	5
TELEPHONE	FARMS	56 801	5 396	167	194	548
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	74 092	6 426	169	196	564
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	63 000	5 860	154	192	527
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 028	44	-	4	4
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 685	4	-	4	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	10 382	1 086	165	134	260
	PERSONS	26 043	2 285	847	341	420
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		5 309	641	15	35	166
2		2 469	211	38	47	55
3 OR 4		1 500	149	47	42	31
5 TO 9		809	67	48	9	8
10 OR MORE		295	18	17	1	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	934	89	10	19	15
	ACRES	34 128	3 977	2 238	930	413
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	640	63	6	10	10
	ACRES	12 676	2 415	895	487	88
COTTON	FARMS	19 025	544	48	48	108
	ACRES	554 504	8 941	2 911	1 579	1 416
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 069	66	1	6	6
	ACRES	28 798	549	30	119	157
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	957	108	19	3	20
	ACRES	53 033	6 599	695	1 295	808
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	17 941	885	89	69	182
	ACRES	431 638	17 447	8 423	2 556	2 423
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	13 775	1 058	96	85	214
	ACRES	743 952	50 949	16 278	6 717	9 513
CORN	FARMS	3 494	484	26	34	105
	ACRES	137 031	20 742	5 214	2 531	4 751
COTTON	FARMS	6 245	199	27	19	50
	ACRES	272 157	4 435	2 160	668	657
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	313	31	2	4	-
	ACRES	20 389	632	300	148	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	6 107	340	68	32	75
	ACRES	245 547	10 403	5 914	1 223	1 298
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 750	257	15	25	46
	ACRES	68 828	14 737	2 690	2 147	2 807
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	15 405	2 337	131	141	273
	NUMBER	843 568	284 988	137 475	31 561	35 793
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	7 449	1 272	74	83	214
	NUMBER	698 558	244 355	103 383	29 653	39 059

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	957	1 619	2 551	8 067	2 879	13
	NUMBER	1 250	2 199	3 157	11 078	3 495	17
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	974	1 407	2 138	6 224	2 198	17
	NUMBER	1 284	1 770	2 557	7 159	2 320	74
TRACTORS	FARMS	1 057	1 556	2 214	6 411	2 311	17
	NUMBER	1 743	2 377	2 828	8 240	2 836	79
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 050	1 538	2 115	5 966	2 184	17
	NUMBER	1 666	2 246	2 537	6 936	2 530	73
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	626	996	1 766	5 147	1 889	6
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	295	413	296	709	261	7
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	82	105	38	80	18	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	36	16	10	21	15	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	11	8	5	9	1	4
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	1 043	1 537	2 099	5 935	2 154	17
	NUMBER	1 623	2 210	2 489	6 738	2 499	66
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	36	36	48	156	31	3
	NUMBER	43	36	48	198	31	7
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	76	121	283	1 271	298	2
	NUMBER	77	131	291	1 304	306	6
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	182	177	94	272	134	3
	NUMBER	203	199	94	272	139	5
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	170	143	90	263	130	3
	NUMBER	184	153	90	263	130	5
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	19	38	4	9	9	-
	NUMBER	19	46	4	9	9	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	248	337	246	449	115	8
	NUMBER	248	345	246	455	118	9
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	25	43	25	23	-	1
	NUMBER	30	43	25	29	-	3
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	25	23	14	5	-	1
	NUMBER	25	23	14	5	-	5
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	244	206	127	146	58	1
	NUMBER	244	214	133	146	59	1
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	17	21	23	28	22	1
	NUMBER	22	24	23	28	22	5
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	11	15	23	20	15	1
	NUMBER	11	15	23	20	15	5
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	6	9	-	8	7	-
	NUMBER	11	9	-	8	7	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	949	1 425	2 113	7 173	3 001	14
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	1 039	1 655	2 803	8 275	3 528	11
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	1 006	1 474	2 507	7 182	2 819	12
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	12	14	10	45	16	2
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	4	-	1
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	201	225	101	193	67	4
	PERSONS	270	286	121	229	79	63
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		153	181	91	173	55	3
2		34	32	5	7	12	-
3 OR 4		12	12	5	12	-	-
5 TO 9		2	-	-	1	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	11	12	22	19	19	1
	ACRES	90	110	196	95	152	3
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	12	21	4	78	27	1
	ACRES	572	349	24	680	104	273
COTTON	FARMS	159	145	36	52	28	1
	ACRES	1 735	1 124	176	295	69	27
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	17	16	20	13	11	1
	ACRES	92	65	86	21	11	10
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	20	25	21	45	10	2
	ACRES	1 010	1 080	1 711	1 280	40	7
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	268	207	70	67	53	1
	ACRES	2 552	1 111	382	395	379	44
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	300	230	133	352	71	3
	ACRES	9 265	6 167	3 009	8 031	820	154
CORN	FARMS	140	111	68	107	27	3
	ACRES	4 796	2 801	649	1 180	169	46
COTTON	FARMS	59	34	10	23	-	1
	ACRES	670	214	66	150	-	26
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	16	3	6	5	-	-
	ACRES	139	33	12	65	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	118	29	18	11	6	1
	ACRES	1 595	289	84	30	28	29
PASTURELAND	FARMS	48	77	46	223	46	1
	ACRES	2 065	2 830	2 198	6 606	623	53
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	458	613	721	2 431	644	4
	NUMBER	32 170	31 131	16 858	52 950	12 711	1 401
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	332	320	249	507	188	1
	NUMBER	37 035	25 005	10 220	15 043	5 148	150

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	63 137	5 666	171	195	559
	ACRES	4 334 234	513 180	131 957	59 781	84 003
	TONS	1 227 612	132 808	36 829	16 165	20 983
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	62 121	5 556	169	195	558
	TONS	1 100 330	113 076	27 292	13 743	18 666
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14 867	1 651	110	114	260
	TONS	127 330	19 739	9 540	2 424	2 318
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	19 494	2 824	123	165	365
	ACRES	627 076	132 650	29 562	16 152	17 125
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	18 802	2 709	117	151	354
	TONS	150 948	29 893	5 518	3 138	4 586
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 182	786	72	84	158
	TONS	23 284	5 417	1 855	1 042	687
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	14 663	2 277	99	91	271
	ACRES	560 244	150 097	39 353	19 769	27 756
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 737	2 120	96	85	263
	TONS	113 441	29 320	8 099	4 095	4 780
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 182	553	49	40	88
	TONS	16 384	4 745	2 265	615	541
CORN	FARMS	45 193	3 618	126	150	404
	ACRES	1 573 998	151 575	29 714	15 540	27 545
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	44 880	3 587	121	150	404
	TONS	361 398	34 867	6 619	4 112	6 292
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 566	996	84	79	172
	TONS	54 448	6 955	3 439	587	965
SOYBEANS	FARMS	2 769	276	25	19	49
	ACRES	95 361	9 288	5 466	506	1 099
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 744	275	24	19	49
	TONS	15 906	1 023	433	79	160
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	74	5	1	-	-
	TONS	688	454	450	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	22 258	610	49	47	114
	ACRES	596 515	10 003	3 174	1 574	1 604
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 136	605	49	47	109
	TONS	194 299	3 170	999	518	574
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 961	117	25	24	16
	TONS	20 056	412	217	105	19
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31 430	1 936	139	110	306
	ACRES	882 932	59 506	24 769	6 291	8 936
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	31 120	1 912	134	104	304
	TONS	264 481	14 823	5 626	1 804	2 275
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 004	221	48	21	39
	TONS	12 531	1 768	1 316	78	107
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	16 036	2 080	103	109	231
	ACRES	441 509	70 320	16 277	7 100	9 300
	TONS	454 109	73 105	16 618	6 541	9 309
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	83 235	7 209	177	203	603
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	59 439	5 820	177	182	562
	DOLLARS	213 401 195	14 287 927	8 929 726	952 335	1 344 451
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	23 923	1 739	1	12	44
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 331	2 574	2	22	165
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	3 412	650	5	22	131
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 541	550	36	63	145
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	3 045	145	20	31	60
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3 485	91	47	28	16
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	2 702	71	66	4	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	38 858	4 532	56	155	481
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	2 678	126	39	10	17
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	3 355	60	35	5	19
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	2 851	36	26	10	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	643	13	13	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	34 304	3 113	155	137	394
	DOLLARS	79 423 285	15 559 666	11 680 601	628 747	1 326 950
$1 TO $999	FARMS	21 278	2 082	26	58	144
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	5 180	500	18	12	100
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 806	249	20	23	61
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	2 712	141	14	25	53
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	961	67	16	13	30
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	367	74	61	6	6
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	60 762	5 102	163	180	490
	DOLLARS	17 548 607	1 167 182	344 602	145 084	197 331
$1 TO $99	FARMS	33 542	2 677	13	13	61
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 973	1 929	35	64	278
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 376	317	36	53	119
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 129	112	36	30	28
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 742	67	43	20	4
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	66 630	5 945	171	195	564
	DOLLARS	73 979 965	7 852 406	2 055 001	959 224	1 345 220
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	68 415	7 026	177	203	603
	DOLLARS	38 284 651	3 221 293	636 264	348 731	579 494
$1 TO $99	FARMS	17 969	1 877	-	-	11
$100 TO $499	FARMS	28 681	3 408	4	19	156
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 424	1 008	10	39	220
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	9 777	687	131	139	208
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	564	46	32	6	8

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 061	1 564	2 116	5 696	2 494	15
	ACRES	93 940	88 728	54 771	122 948	45 024	2 333
	TONS	25 086	21 053	12 692	29 886	10 636	756
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 041	1 531	2 062	5 472	2 432	15
	TONS	22 420	19 137	11 818	27 815	9 952	705
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	434	456	277	784	288	3
	TONS	2 666	1 919	872	2 074	684	51
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	535	819	817	2 561	876	10
	ACRES	27 565	27 575	14 671	45 189	13 000	1 054
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	511	786	790	2 432	864	10
	TONS	6 533	6 955	3 163	11 070	3 052	335
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	167	194	111	335	102	3
	TONS	669	914	250	789	247	31
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	444	652	720	2 084	755	4
	ACRES	19 966	27 801	15 452	47 273	13 641	383
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	406	601	669	1 948	735	4
	TONS	4 459	4 655	3 232	9 899	2 676	154
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	138	125	113	327	102	-
	TONS	509	477	338	866	224	-
CORN	FARMS	719	903	1 316	2 398	1 348	11
	ACRES	34 109	24 813	19 854	23 695	13 895	695
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	707	893	1 312	2 381	1 335	11
	TONS	8 187	5 281	4 376	5 525	3 216	172
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	283	247	131	263	100	3
	TONS	1 252	477	235	362	196	19
SOYBEANS	FARMS	76	33	74	132	45	1
	ACRES	1 256	375	586	1 037	310	4
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	76	33	74	132	45	1
	TONS	224	43	84	147	67	1
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	4	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	4	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	184	157	59	73	47	1
	ACRES	2 114	1 244	293	343	98	27
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	184	157	59	73	47	1
	TONS	603	383	93	94	46	14
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	33	19	-	-	-	-
	TONS	65	6	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	489	518	374	574	388	5
	ACRES	8 964	6 894	3 652	4 694	3 738	170
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	488	518	364	569	379	5
	TONS	2 421	1 824	873	1 080	898	30
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	50	38	25	41	17	-
	TONS	174	43	50	58	19	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	501	523	613	2 031	588	3
	ACRES	15 995	12 916	8 732	30 250	6 613	124
	TONS	15 929	14 780	9 928	36 361	6 769	201
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	1 145	1 825	3 256	8 959	4 130	18
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	950	1 524	2 425	7 266	3 078	15
	DOLLARS	1 195 686	1 174 899	690 830	2 307 175	785 388	48 650
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	108	328	1 246	3 326	1 772	1
$200 TO $999	FARMS	441	845	1 099	3 541	1 204	10
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	207	221	64	330	86	2
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	169	121	16	69	16	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	25	9	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	810	1 298	1 732	5 083	2 212	13
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	38	22	-	5	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	523	767	1 137	3 206	1 161	9
	DOLLARS	765 291	744 999	413 078	1 549 610	280 871	20 119
$1 TO $999	FARMS	314	500	1 040	2 825	1 109	5
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	106	181	83	284	50	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	67	69	9	83	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	31	14	4	7	1	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	5	3	-	6	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	1	1	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	918	1 307	2 044	4 576	2 238	13
	DOLLARS	192 351	160 584	127 230	212 392	103 021	3 784
$1 TO $99	FARMS	296	683	1 611	4 018	1 960	5
$100 TO $499	FARMS	539	585	428	548	272	7
$500 TO $999	FARMS	70	34	5	5	5	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	13	5	-	5	1	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 063	1 630	2 322	6 431	2 805	15
	DOLLARS	1 541 559	1 232 779	718 623	1 734 006	604 126	34 700
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	1 135	1 816	3 092	6 198	2 388	16
	DOLLARS	613 180	615 925	427 699	751 447	310 884	20 305
$1 TO $99	FARMS	56	249	1 561	3 501	1 194	1
$100 TO $499	FARMS	613	1 178	1 438	2 556	1 143	10
$500 TO $999	FARMS	325	331	83	123	38	3
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	141	58	10	18	13	1
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	35 431	3 201	105	97	372
	DOLLARS	16 749 682	1 223 144	257 908	105 032	227 212
$1 TO $199	FARMS	16 169	1 531	2	6	55
$200 TO $499	FARMS	9 803	1 004	25	21	140
$500 TO $999	FARMS	5 186	433	17	26	99
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 842	175	39	27	71
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	569	28	6	11	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	622	22	10	5	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	179	4	2	1	-
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	61	4	4	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	43 424	4 113	176	191	518
	DOLLARS	59 225 791	4 422 272	1 666 431	623 237	743 346
$1 TO $199	FARMS	15 357	1 709	1	23	71
$200 TO $499	FARMS	9 498	875	5	6	97
$500 TO $999	FARMS	6 180	518	-	15	87
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	6 673	605	20	55	181
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 280	233	58	46	62
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 522	107	39	36	17
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	600	45	33	9	3
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	247	17	16	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	67	4	4	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		825 654 453	63 496 493	31 041 132	7 381 224	8 253 076
AVERAGE PER FARM		9 904	8 607	165 995	27 236	13 710
ALL CROPS		366 998 937	11 509 048	4 101 823	1 937 880	2 144 267
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		316 424 874	9 626 442	3 612 162	1 621 897	1 755 911
VEGETABLES		8 891 534	244 582	49 706	21 626	67 072
FRUITS AND NUTS		9 195 977	298 971	113 839	46 593	52 261
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		32 486 552	1 339 053	326 116	247 764	269 023
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		457 726 558	51 938 121	26 933 759	5 440 349	6 089 610
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		289 495 056	301 536	169 456	59 374	17 190
DAIRY PRODUCTS		50 063 793	78 387	15 375	33 978	14 070
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		118 167 709	51 558 198	26 748 928	5 346 997	6 058 350
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	60 069	6 657	175	256	552
	NUMBER	1 746 916	432 809	129 223	45 347	57 799
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	56 066	6 315	144	235	530
	NUMBER	869 198	183 826	30 579	20 366	28 381
MILK COWS	FARMS	22 337	1 703	16	56	107
	NUMBER	152 532	3 863	66	122	263
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	48 200	5 785	148	224	510
	NUMBER	475 524	109 119	30 010	11 321	14 659
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	45 155	5 779	169	242	532
	NUMBER	402 194	139 864	68 634	13 660	14 759
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		26 126	1 319	2	8	28
10 TO 19		12 516	1 386	1	4	39
20 TO 49		12 946	1 933	9	39	122
50 TO 99		5 122	1 123	18	51	162
100 TO 199		2 297	529	23	72	114
200 TO 499		890	284	65	67	81
500 OR MORE		172	83	57	15	6
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		23 946	1 349	7	9	36
5 TO 9		10 635	1 164	2	8	37
10 TO 19		9 757	1 346	9	26	81
20 TO 29		4 192	739	13	25	80
30 TO 49		3 550	764	10	18	106
50 TO 99		2 784	613	26	76	100
100 TO 199		933	246	36	49	72
200 OR MORE		269	94	41	24	18
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		18 939	1 500	13	51	93
5 TO 9		1 639	195	2	4	12
10 TO 19		175	7	-	1	2
20 TO 29		155	1	1	-	-
30 TO 49		450	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99		728	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE		251	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	40 532	4 082	109	182	402
	NUMBER	1 277 619	291 282	64 607	35 878	54 983
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	27 260	3 221	75	148	354
	NUMBER	185 440	39 397	7 248	4 665	7 578
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	38 938	3 928	109	181	399
	NUMBER	1 092 179	251 885	57 359	31 213	47 405
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		17 262	947	2	12	14
10 TO 24		8 794	697	7	10	18
25 TO 99		11 582	1 634	19	36	113
100 TO 199		2 166	517	12	45	165
200 TO 499		621	220	22	65	88
500 OR MORE		107	67	47	14	4

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	685	960	982	2 744	1 137	5
DOLLARS. .	290 535	229 285	113 172	333 506	124 931	11 859
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	189	504	775	2 154	920	2
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	284	340	194	540	193	2
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	173	105	13	43	24	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	33	5	-	7	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4	5	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	1	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	858	1 204	1 166	2 857	1 296	10
DOLLARS. .	569 803	551 764	267 691	597 568	246 864	142 143
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	249	545	820	2 033	1 029	1
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	245	318	204	534	160	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	160	178	78	180	54	1
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	171	128	50	96	44	1
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	27	27	13	13	8	5
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	8	1	1	1	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	7 596 339	6 508 952	2 715 770	5 821 446	2 794 099	317 858
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 981	3 521	803	667	682	17 658
ALL CROPS	1 727 084	1 252 713	345 281	558 671	296 819	69 751
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 402 758	977 408	256 306	399 873	197 672	48 066
VEGETABLES.	43 737	43 280	19 161	20 355	11 268	3 300
FRUITS AND NUTS	34 872	32 801	18 605	26 120	25 175	3 986
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	245 717	199 224	51 209	112 323	62 704	14 399
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	5 861 409	5 246 053	2 366 941	5 256 231	2 494 492	248 042
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	17 686	24 569	13 261	22 340	24 130	5 529
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	7 994	4 861	2 109	2 324	3 342	49 464
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	5 835 729	5 216 623	2 351 571	5 231 567	2 467 020	193 049
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 008	1 684	2 982	7 864	3 672	15
NUMBER. .	67 381	74 908	58 151	141 798	61 190	1 896
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	960	1 611	2 835	7 337	3 480	15
NUMBER. .	34 401	40 026	30 073	72 481	32 548	653
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	202	351	971	1 986	1 167	8
NUMBER. .	473	697	2 242	4 938	2 799	129
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	928	1 525	2 450	6 624	2 962	13
NUMBER. .	17 028	19 553	16 548	40 791	17 264	595
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	949	1 546	2 341	6 530	2 789	13
NUMBER. .	15 952	15 329	11 530	28 526	11 378	648
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	74	164	1 043	2 435	1 375	1
10 TO 19.	118	293	931	2 898	1 222	2
20 TO 49.	327	640	796	2 121	897	4
50 TO 99.	262	454	176	347	159	6
100 TO 199.	177	115	28	53	18	1
200 TO 499.	47	18	6	9	1	-
500 OR MORE	3	-	2	1	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	97	182	1 018	2 438	1 257	-
5 TO 9.	106	267	744	2 270	995	4
10 TO 19.	209	384	637	1 727	793	4
20 TO 29.	129	248	244	509	281	1
30 TO 49.	155	335	140	296	126	5
50 TO 99.	201	166	44	84	25	-
100 TO 199.	56	26	7	12	3	-
200 OR MORE	7	3	1	1	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	174	321	848	1 662	1 005	-
5 TO 9.	24	30	123	324	162	7
10 TO 19.	4	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	679	1 036	1 674	3 186	1 571	17
NUMBER. .	56 302	48 125	31 387	49 015	24 724	1 321
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	576	843	1 225	2 011	1 032	13
NUMBER. .	7 689	7 035	5 182	8 101	3 825	304
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	671	1 009	1 559	2 987	1 485	17
NUMBER. .	48 613	41 090	26 205	40 914	20 899	1 017
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	49	147	723	1 637	749	-
10 TO 24.	40	151	471	853	472	4
25 TO 99.	362	641	463	680	344	11
100 TO 199.	189	90	16	14	5	1
200 TO 499.	37	7	1	2	1	1
500 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	28 918	3 440	82	156	369
	LITTERS	231 574	55 370	10 693	7 143	11 123
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		10 457	603	4	8	15
3 TO 9 LITTERS		11 429	1 246	6	12	30
10 TO 19 LITTERS		4 399	817	6	24	59
20 TO 49 LITTERS		2 214	586	8	49	215
50 TO 99 LITTERS		306	124	20	46	44
100 LITTERS OR MORE		113	64	38	17	6
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	389	64	4	4	10
	NUMBER	7 697	1 964	89	73	669
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	223	39	3	2	9
	NUMBER	1 864	513	13	26	208
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	372	63	4	4	10
	NUMBER	5 833	1 451	76	47	461
EWES	FARMS	330	60	4	4	10
	NUMBER	4 718	1 180	69	44	427
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	305	53	3	3	10
	NUMBER	1 115	271	7	3	34
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	31 262	2 445	24	69	173
	NUMBER	21 623 789	98 364	23 984	6 436	6 672
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD		27 186	3 592	69	90	190
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD		10 126	907	8	7	43
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD		35	-	-	-	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD		61	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	FARMS	44 000	6 461	178	264	558
	NUMBER	764 676	295 732	129 604	28 543	35 532
	DOLLARS	73 675 813	37 685 153	22 715 294	3 330 007	3 357 627
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	23 249	4 064	147	200	394
	NUMBER	316 157	171 107	107 584	13 679	15 694
	DOLLARS	43 087 098	27 438 819	20 259 381	1 919 524	1 737 046
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4		13 736	1 651	4	11	67
5 TO 19		6 972	1 355	7	42	118
20 TO 49		1 710	635	17	40	95
50 TO 99		486	215	14	53	74
100 TO 199		225	116	29	42	36
200 OR MORE		120	92	76	12	4
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	2 061	554	83	70	84
	NUMBER	134 926	106 682	94 191	4 982	3 298
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		1 458	291	4	15	31
20 TO 49		339	112	5	15	26
50 TO 99		129	62	7	22	23
100 TO 199		62	35	18	13	4
200 OR MORE		73	54	49	5	-
CALVES	FARMS	35 839	5 227	100	197	447
	NUMBER	448 519	124 625	22 020	14 864	19 838
	DOLLARS	30 588 715	10 246 334	2 455 913	1 410 483	1 620 58.
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4		14 773	1 374	4	11	34
5 TO 19		15 160	2 132	11	31	136
20 TO 49		4 436	1 150	17	44	127
50 TO 99		1 061	377	15	46	95
100 TO 199		311	142	18	55	49
200 OR MORE		98	52	35	10	6
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	3 996	815	42	81	120
	NUMBER	66 126	26 178	9 060	5 482	4 006
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		3 169	527	3	17	57
20 TO 49		573	170	13	23	34
50 TO 99		157	66	4	17	23
100 TO 199		62	30	4	21	5
200 OR MORE		35	22	18	3	1
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	26 770	3 744	118	179	407
	NUMBER	1 677 397	487 757	129 818	68 308	91 088
	DOLLARS	43 130 626	13 692 315	3 938 538	2 007 999	2 674 536
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9		3 901	266	-	2	2
10 TO 49		13 536	1 314	5	7	19
50 TO 99		5 130	871	4	8	26
100 TO 199		2 774	692	10	25	130
200 TO 499		1 166	448	17	87	212
500 OR MORE		263	153	82	50	18

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964 . . . . . FARMS.	610	904	1 319	2 214	1 124	14
LITTERS.	10 917	9 591	5 903	9 348	4 406	244
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	27	94	455	816	438	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	118	339	741	1 229	623	4
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	229	384	115	152	61	5
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	223	83	8	16	1	3
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	10	4	-	1	1	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	3	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS.	11	18	17	52	25	-
NUMBER.	230	746	157	604	334	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . . FARMS.	6	14	5	24	18	-
NUMBER.	57	193	16	158	109	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	10	18	17	45	25	-
NUMBER.	173	553	141	446	225	-
EWES. . . . . FARMS.	9	18	15	39	24	-
NUMBER.	131	437	72	337	180	-
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . . FARMS.	9	15	13	34	21	-
NUMBER.	42	116	69	109	45	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	331	556	1 292	2 163	1 728	3
NUMBER.	12 378	16 451	32 443	72 262	41 633	850
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	412	841	1 990	6 320	2 829	2
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD.	89	167	593	1 205	513	2
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD.	-	-	-	5	5	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	998	1 682	2 781	7 512	3 574	16
NUMBER.	38 093	41 070	22 890	56 915	26 737	865
DOLLARS.	3 401 235	3 342 264	1 538 726	3 934 164	1 830 494	137 885
CATTLE: NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	723	1 148	1 452	3 727	1 881	14
NUMBER.	14 362	13 733	6 055	14 645	7 248	741
DOLLARS.	1 586 264	1 397 019	539 585	1 348 940	643 830	129 777
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4.	156	377	1 036	2 753	1 384	5
5 TO 19	281	529	378	909	472	1
20 TO 49.	223	222	38	65	25	6
50 TO 99.	54	20	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199.	9	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. . . . FARMS.	121	117	79	195	90	3
NUMBER.	2 263	1 428	520	1 020	435	430
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20.	78	91	72	190	89	1
20 TO 49.	33	26	7	4	1	1
50 TO 99.	10	-	-	1	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	794	1 364	2 325	6 365	2 959	10
NUMBER.	23 731	27 337	16 835	42 270	19 489	124
DOLLARS.	1 814 971	1 945 245	999 141	2 585 224	1 186 664	8 108
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4.	88	158	1 079	3 078	1 450	2
5 TO 19	265	596	1 093	2 971	1 369	6
20 TO 49.	270	543	149	309	140	2
50 TO 99.	152	65	4	7	-	-
100 TO 199.	18	2	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. . . . FARMS.	171	200	201	524	268	-
NUMBER.	3 752	2 666	1 212	2 678	1 517	-
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20.	98	156	196	512	261	-
20 TO 49.	52	43	5	12	7	-
50 TO 99.	21	1	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	672	994	1 374	2 349	1 242	16
NUMBER.	87 209	71 380	39 954	63 357	30 672	1 799
DOLLARS.	2 417 954	1 850 499	802 789	1 267 132	623 887	55 164
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9.	7	27	228	471	283	1
10 TO 49.	67	272	944	1 602	847	4
50 TO 99.	160	488	185	241	102	6
100 TO 199.	323	189	15	30	10	4
200 TO 499.	112	18	2	5	-	-
500 OR MORE	3	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234	47	3	3	12
	NUMBER	5 483	1 511	41	41	628
	DOLLARS	60 195	19 987	569	564	8 811
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25		164	25	2	2	3
25 TO 299		70	22	1	1	9
300 TO 999		-	-	-	-	-
1,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES	FARMS	1 567	194	14	12	23
	NUMBER	4 164	663	94	57	176
	DOLLARS	555 721	94 707	42 112	7 410	12 515
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD	FARMS	449	72	4	2	10
	DOLLARS	76 638	58 285	52 293	850	1 141
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	FARMS	244	11	-	-	3
	DOLLARS	646 963	2 255	-	-	1 660
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	240	43	3	2	12
	NUMBER	6 288	1 692	38	50	726
WOOL	POUNDS	39 016	9 842	221	301	3 683
LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	21	3	-	1	1
	NUMBER	316	190	-	11	134
WOOL	POUNDS	1 357	941	-	55	536
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	FARMS	239	43	3	2	12
	NUMBER	5 972	1 502	38	39	592
WOOL	POUNDS	37 659	8 901	221	246	3 147
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 537	57	1	5	7
	POUNDS	821 311 597	1 269 037	250 000	568 975	236 158
	DOLLARS	50 056 982	78 054	15 375	33 978	14 070
CREAM	FARMS	47	4	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	11 366	556	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	6 820	333	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	7 390	9	2	3	1
	NUMBER	306 808 012	218 829	142 729	57 400	9 000
	DOLLARS	144 199 769	102 850	67 083	26 978	4 230
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	3 746	146	5	7	13
	NUMBER	13 912 328	34 363	21 105	2 071	2 253
	DOLLARS	9 321 264	23 024	14 140	1 388	1 510
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	6 031	371	7	13	30
	DOZENS	280 735 621	402 885	215 117	53 574	27 867
	DOLLARS	115 101 611	165 183	88 198	21 965	11 427
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	47 740	3 800	136	195	417
	ACRES	1 638 705	158 558	31 321	19 228	28 944
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		24 955	1 611	5	15	36
20 TO 49 ACRES		12 386	1 181	13	28	114
50 TO 74 ACRES		4 674	453	13	33	102
75 TO 99 ACRES		2 130	223	13	29	78
100 TO 149 ACRES		2 018	175	15	49	56
150 TO 199 ACRES		744	71	19	25	23
200 ACRES OR MORE		833	86	58	16	8
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	44 800	3 436	121	188	400
	ACRES	1 407 666	119 617	22 556	15 552	23 328
	BUSHELS	53 513 024	4 695 167	1 035 580	677 718	958 231
SALES	FARMS	28 594	1 153	36	54	147
	BUSHELS	31 699 745	936 288	196 905	133 229	194 242
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	3 013	251	35	32	52
	ACRES	149 181	11 134	6 453	1 414	1 252
	BUSHELS	2 928 425	225 192	143 971	29 880	21 989
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	15 965	853	81	95	189
	ACRES	468 109	18 306	7 918	3 207	3 050
	POUNDS	758 474 805	27 371 226	14 088 114	4 463 216	4 226 735
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 630	245	27	31	47
	ACRES	66 568	4 065	967	848	950
	BUSHELS	2 094 468	123 784	35 370	25 045	29 429
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	3 759	454	62	64	85
	ACRES	112 984	12 493	4 482	2 875	1 916
	BUSHELS	5 228 351	519 545	206 045	109 466	76 424
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	828	115	20	21	25
	ACRES	21 513	2 953	1 191	586	461
	BUSHELS	863 892	117 590	48 870	27 190	14 900
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 016	274	48	46	48
	ACRES	45 540	5 923	2 399	971	773
	BUSHELS	871 781	108 060	44 019	21 693	14 517

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS.	7	15	7	29	16	-
NUMBER.	160	528	113	345	430	-
DOLLARS.	1 735	6 920	1 388	3 753	3 670	-
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25.	6	6	6	24	11	-
25 TO 299	1	9	1	5	5	-
300 TO 999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES. . . . . FARMS.	32	57	56	127	58	-
NUMBER.	164	104	68	210	73	-
DOLLARS.	13 318	13 004	6 348	20 580	5 479	-
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD. . . . . FARMS.	12	24	20	57	20	-
DOLLARS.	846	1 428	1 727	2 747	1 107	-
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD . . . . . FARMS.	1	4	3	29	9	-
DOLLARS.	4	338	253	1 762	1 032	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. . . . . FARMS.	6	13	7	27	16	-
NUMBER.	157	613	108	431	362	-
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	1 142	3 885	610	2 570	2 421	-
LAMBS SHORN . . . . . FARMS.	-	1	-	1	-	-
NUMBER.	-	45	-	12	-	-
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	-	350	-	60	-	-
OTHER SHEEP SHORN . . . . . FARMS.	6	13	7	26	16	-
NUMBER.	157	568	108	419	362	-
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	1 142	3 535	610	2 510	2 421	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . . FARMS.	8	12	24	34	36	2
POUNDS.	127 692	64 130	22 082	23 918	37 398	789 050
DOLLARS.	7 994	4 554	2 083	2 237	3 268	49 464
CREAM . . . . . FARMS.	-	2	2	3	2	-
BUTTERFAT . . . . . POUNDS.	-	512	44	145	124	-
DOLLARS.	-	307	26	87	74	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS.	-	3	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	9 700	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	-	4 559	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . . FARMS.	27	42	52	91	79	3
NUMBER.	2 959	2 692	3 283	6 630	3 095	363
DOLLARS.	1 983	1 803	2 200	4 441	2 072	243
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . FARMS.	65	91	165	204	305	3
DOZENS.	36 559	43 767	26 001	42 227	51 223	12 897
DOLLARS.	14 989	17 944	10 660	17 314	21 001	5 288
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	681	977	1 394	2 537	1 364	14
ACRES.	30 765	28 478	19 822	24 779	13 756	813
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	125	368	1 062	2 164	1 149	5
20 TO 49 ACRES.	296	454	276	346	195	7
50 TO 74 ACRES.	153	112	40	23	17	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.	64	26	13	4	1	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.	37	15	3	-	2	1
150 TO 199 ACRES.	2	2	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	4	-	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	638	890	1 199	2 126	1 186	13
ACRES.	23 422	20 950	13 809	16 982	9 783	758
BUSHELS.	917 399	722 934	383 305	524 502	278 069	31 445
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	212	331	373	669	357	2
BUSHELS.	164 585	169 182	78 145	114 569	60 179	710
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	64	44	24	29	16	1
ACRES.	1 250	588	177	173	181	4
BUSHELS.	19 029	7 772	2 551	2 406	2 063	120
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . . FARMS.	229	178	81	89	50	1
ACRES.	2 539	1 209	383	279	151	36
POUNDS.	2 993 675	1 332 914	266 572	220 534	107 262	69 832
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	40	46	54	77	56	2
ACRES.	566	436	298	564	276	16
BUSHELS.	16 053	11 879	6 008	11 241	6 244	245
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	100	84	59	99	65	1
ACRES.	1 676	1 156	388	611	412	48
BUSHELS.	67 949	43 588	16 073	17 795	11 447	2 181
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	25	14	10	24	6	1
ACRES.	481	177	57	207	36	1
BUSHELS.	17 610	6 790	2 230	5 692	965	25
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	54	50	28	33	15	2
ACRES.	876	664	240	318	93	45
BUSHELS.	13 812	10 818	3 201	3 606	1 277	795

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	715	85	1	2	8
ACRES.	7 642	1 055	18	34	158
TONS.	14 091	1 933	75	108	414
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	6 939	1 307	115	140	248
ACRES.	165 503	43 953	11 348	8 626	8 026
TONS.	413 489	105 366	33 769	20 394	20 248
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	4 868	595	6	22	42
ACRES.	61 390	10 086	336	581	1 515
TONS.	79 409	12 331	752	984	1 990
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	3 257	411	9	25	49
ACRES.	42 007	7 196	1 012	1 039	1 318
TONS.	58 304	10 134	1 527	1 678	2 255
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	7 929	985	32	38	90
ACRES.	124 591	25 145	3 115	2 074	3 755
TONS.	152 947	30 478	4 195	2 509	4 868
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	696	86	2	3	11
ACRES.	15 282	3 335	1 260	175	684
TONS, GREEN WT.	68 005	7 141	1 250	280	2 353
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	366	34	-	6	6
ACRES.	5 026	497	-	113	170
POUNDS.	1 048 039	115 246	-	35 800	32 000
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	3 179	248	1	5	18
ACRES.	347	15	(Z)	2	3
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	36 766	2 005	24	51	251
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	4 199	233	5	10	12
ACRES.	8 268	167	35	18	16
BUSHELS.	1 291 582	16 520	3 500	2 587	1 394
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	15 027	510	41	68	127
ACRES.	63 596	1 592	346	339	395
POUNDS.	116 850 449	2 711 597	696 399	600 708	718 527
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	22 941	592	57	62	99
ACRES.	616 508	9 805	3 442	1 699	1 438
BALES.	615 249	8 999	3 718	1 665	1 207
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	7 445	305	10	17	43
ACRES.	84 794	2 531	364	173	741
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	8 891 534	244 582	49 706	21 626	67 072
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	13 435	1 474	80	94	202
ACRES.	178 569	26 001	7 051	3 226	4 023

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	14	22	38	78	46	1
	ACRES	207	317	321	393	262	9
	TONS	540	464	332	527	250	42
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	283	334	187	438	166	6
	ACRES	7 156	6 563	2 234	4 832	1 436	346
	TONS	13 877	13 070	4 008	8 191	1 947	1 139
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	87	176	262	708	337	2
	ACRES	2 064	3 164	2 426	6 481	2 919	26
	TONS	2 449	3 813	2 343	6 431	2 903	27
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	75	110	143	298	198	4
	ACRES	1 401	1 432	994	2 211	1 423	68
	TONS	1 790	1 924	960	2 216	1 411	103
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	174	255	396	977	451	3
	ACRES	6 186	6 135	3 880	9 311	4 158	131
	TONS	7 926	7 177	3 803	8 916	4 115	315
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	13	21	36	86	40	1
	ACRES	391	466	359	800	366	22
	TONS, GREEN WT.	1 152	1 138	968	2 203	1 283	220
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	7	9	6	18	7	-
	ACRES	84	92	38	126	38	-
	POUNDS	19 000	18 946	9 500	22 218	6 640	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	32	60	132	240	131	3
	ACRES	(Z)	4	6	6	5	3
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	181	512	986	1 366	789	206
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	30	62	114	172	121	7
	ACRES	52	30	16	16	7	23
	BUSHELS	3 449	3 645	1 945	2 526	1 433	4 250
TOBACCO	FARMS	148	105	21	22	10	1
	ACRES	331	164	17	16	7	18
	POUNDS	463 108	214 533	18 322	19 188	8 649	29 378
COTTON	FARMS	151	139	84	73	57	1
	ACRES	1 677	1 126	423	356	225	27
	BALES	1 380	816	213	185	136	25
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	62	86	87	88	56	3
	ACRES	553	472	228	262	116	32
SALES	DOLLARS	43 737	43 280	19 161	20 355	11 268	3 300
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	279	407	412	913	583	5
	ACRES	4 164	5 080	2 457	5 648	3 650	102

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	83 366	10 982	764	1 528	2 728
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	7.0	13.9	24.8
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	17 886 931	4 089 430	1 153 688	883 577	922 475
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	28.2	21.6	22.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	214.6	372.4	1 510.1	578.3	338.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	29 155	48 308	190 073	79 245	47 631
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	135.39	130.63	122.31	137.47	137.93
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		29 555	1 695	-	12	90
$10,000 TO $19,999		21 520	2 401	11	59	302
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 705	2 965	38	264	997
$40,000 TO $69,999		8 474	2 065	81	544	841
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 943	869	128	342	223
$100,000 TO $149,999		2 024	586	133	226	118
$150,000 TO $199,999		833	252	122	68	32
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 090	309	168	78	32
$500,000 OR MORE		222	49	42	3	4
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	65 059	10 973	764	1 528	2 727
	ACRES	3 950 518	1 363 826	389 761	319 938	323 168
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	17 513	148	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	10 995	448	-	1	1
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	6 855	687	-	1	4
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	8 726	1 787	1	5	75
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	10 520	3 599	5	80	1 080
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	6 406	2 652	43	728	1 387
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	3 279	1 361	452	694	174
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	621	242	216	18	5
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	144	49	47	1	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	26 002	4 223	358	651	1 076
	ACRES	1 017 623	176 953	52 678	36 614	36 550
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	17 250	2 810	313	482	678
	ACRES	696 698	145 646	41 472	33 152	31 099
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	3 377	694	56	94	159
	ACRES	48 671	11 859	2 684	2 653	2 447
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	24 702	3 331	297	454	814
	ACRES	653 650	110 729	34 085	19 944	22 371
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	36 928	5 465	389	817	1 400
	ACRES	2 598 179	495 810	104 160	98 287	124 894
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	49 077	7 572	607	1 177	1 907
	ACRES	6 649 151	1 434 302	440 556	300 513	302 563
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	40 225	5 347	462	865	1 382
	ACRES	1 801 994	264 200	65 213	55 815	60 512
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	25 614	4 192	399	738	1 127
	ACRES	1 022 064	175 039	47 611	39 397	38 472
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	6 907	2 653	282	634	930
	ACRES	64 112	23 753	9 419	6 557	5 011
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	13 157	3 045	273	513	839
	ACRES	660 536	262 151	68 549	68 007	64 845
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	872	275	22	59	77
	ACRES	29 908	11 349	2 578	2 562	4 044
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	20 321	4 713	449	968	1 331
	NUMBER	37 515	10 334	1 800	2 657	2 832
	ACRES	89 873	28 684	6 743	8 124	7 691
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 676	544	97	96	164
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	14 805	2 970	308	638	681
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 884	8	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		19 680	602	-	-	4
50 TO 69 ACRES		8 823	669	-	-	37
70 TO 99 ACRES		9 338	1 020	-	1	121
100 TO 139 ACRES		9 877	1 482	-	28	282
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 474	1 113	-	54	333
180 TO 219 ACRES		4 764	983	3	78	363
220 TO 259 ACRES		3 287	771	4	88	346
260 TO 499 ACRES		8 984	2 326	89	649	856
500 TO 699 ACRES		2 736	737	136	268	182
700 TO 999 ACRES		1 949	563	177	175	116
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 768	519	231	157	69
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		802	189	124	30	19
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		53 625	4 696	140	379	930
PART OWNERS		15 719	4 038	524	922	1 168
ALL TENANTS		13 536	2 162	58	214	613
CASH TENANTS		3 829	704	17	80	172
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		669	172	25	37	75
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		4 760	646	15	37	137
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 328	384	6	57	150
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 497	190	2	8	46
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		49 047	4 175	140	376	906
PART OWNERS		14 133	3 658	519	902	1 094
ALL TENANTS		8 474	1 554	58	205	537
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		4 578	521	-	3	24
PART OWNERS		1 586	380	5	20	74
ALL TENANTS		5 062	608	-	9	76

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	2 902	2 156	904	1 033	715	17
PERCENT	26.4	19.6	8.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	655 124	361 263	113 303	141 085	103 463	30 977
PERCENT	16.0	8.8	2.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	225.7	167.6	125.3	136.6	144.7	1 822.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 496	18 894	14 801	22 267	18 651	319 645
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	139.19	113.50	109.17	143.76	141.01	172.19
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	324	723	546	385	370	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	939	815	275	397	253	1
$20,000 TO $39,999.	1 040	483	143	216	123	2
$40,000 TO $69,999.	441	133	25	99	35	1
$70,000 TO $99,999.	109	47	20	26	23	4
$100,000 TO $149,999.	70	31	8	17	10	2
$150,000 TO $199,999.	24	1	5	-	-	1
$200,000 TO $499,999.	25	4	2	6	7	3
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	1	-	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 901	2 152	901	1 028	713	17
ACRES. .	210 229	97 417	23 313	23 023	15 335	9 457
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	18	123	205	153	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	24	162	260	320	237	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	106	357	219	234	151	1
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	608	873	225	199	129	3
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 689	679	66	67	40	2
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	429	59	6	2	3	2
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	35	4	2	1	-	4
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	-	-	-	-	3
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 094	755	289	356	215	10
ACRES. .	28 332	16 923	5 856	10 080	6 758	4 071
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	668	472	197	254	171	4
ACRES. .	22 712	13 209	4 002	6 155	3 820	275
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	175	132	78	55	44	3
ACRES. .	2 214	1 292	569	691	336	408
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	817	605	344	333	290	6
ACRES. .	16 099	12 474	5 756	7 408	8 255	785
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 406	1 038	415	528	370	5
ACRES. .	98 345	55 159	14 965	22 004	16 589	625
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 886	1 384	611	629	510	16
ACRES. .	220 162	127 504	43 004	48 328	39 352	10 688
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	1 309	921	408	524	348	9
ACRES. .	42 146	28 226	12 288	18 800	9 462	2 930
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 014	668	246	332	201	7
ACRES. .	26 923	17 313	5 323	7 641	4 485	2 763
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	591	196	20	6	8	6
ACRES. .	2 125	580	61	20	20	528
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	782	426	212	212	121	8
ACRES. .	41 213	15 347	4 190	3 737	1 753	1 377
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	67	26	24	12	-	1
ACRES. .	1 133	314	718	360	-	400
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 209	629	127	305	127	7
NUMBER. .	1 883	934	228	442	202	56
ACRES. .	3 869	1 830	427	796	270	438
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	84	70	33	104	52	2
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	734	434	175	233	154	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	-	-	8	13	6	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	120	258	220	252	157	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	189	291	152	148	88	1
70 TO 99 ACRES.	354	375	169	157	103	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	596	451	125	143	117	1
140 TO 179 ACRES.	426	238	62	113	89	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	329	151	59	53	39	1
220 TO 259 ACRES.	205	104	24	43	22	1
260 TO 499 ACRES.	475	190	67	73	66	4
500 TO 699 ACRES.	96	48	7	19	12	2
700 TO 999 ACRES.	59	29	7	10	11	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	43	16	3	8	5	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	10	5	1	1	-	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 377	1 255	615	793	624	-
PART OWNERS	826	460	138	162	46	-
ALL TENANTS	693	435	149	78	44	-
CASH TENANTS.	195	185	55	36	19	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	15	20	-	-	10	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	224	192	41	3	7	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	108	57	6	16	16	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	45	59	30	30	14	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 252	1 043	458	717	509	-
PART OWNERS	707	345	91	139	37	-
ALL TENANTS	456	231	67	48	28	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	125	212	157	76	115	-
PART OWNERS	119	115	47	23	9	-
ALL TENANTS	237	204	82	30	16	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	83 366	11 191	723	1 596	2 639
PERSONS. .	293 166	41 895	2 806	6 203	10 321
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	240 588	34 211	2 722	5 923	9 169
NONWHITE.	52 578	7 684	84	280	1 152
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	170 762	15 760	512	1 167	3 008
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	63 436	16 454	2 027	4 036	4 692
ALL TENANTS	58 968	9 681	267	1 000	2 621
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 062	193	9	27	58
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 364	992	104	173	313
35 TO 44 YEARS.	15 901	2 235	212	399	600
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 849	3 618	269	533	924
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 941	2 956	119	299	624
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 249	988	51	97	209
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 228	1 411	73	204	366
5 TO 9 YEARS.	13 567	2 173	160	367	604
10 TO 14 YEARS.	18 305	2 694	199	411	630
15 TO 19 YEARS.	17 851	2 769	179	323	748
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5 804	783	67	91	179
25 TO 34 YEARS.	9 317	1 459	115	236	440
35 TO 44 YEARS.	17 145	2 640	211	487	676
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 589	3 549	260	504	913
55 TO 64 YEARS.	20 369	2 948	142	344	543
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 318	1 200	43	137	200
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 131	1 373	57	258	420
5 TO 9 YEARS.	12 884	1 942	140	346	478
10 TO 14 YEARS.	17 042	2 524	223	377	735
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 207	2 224	145	311	479
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 803	754	42	79	240
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11 510	1 773	157	363	485
35 TO 44 YEARS.	19 538	2 792	209	518	730
45 TO 54 YEARS.	23 886	3 440	250	456	826
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17 759	2 185	81	198	417
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 913	1 262	53	193	212
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 572	1 524	23	89	237
5 TO 7 YEARS	23 981	2 939	118	310	653
8 YEARS.	10 378	1 260	53	143	292
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 516	3 094	194	595	797
4 YEARS.	8 683	1 314	134	242	405
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 753	600	124	134	124
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 483	460	77	83	131
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 321	136	3	29	19
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 248	539	8	26	113
8 YEARS.	6 502	900	72	95	203
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24 673	3 653	237	505	873
4 YEARS.	10 950	1 949	143	239	561
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 065	384	49	50	133
4 YEARS OR MORE.	538	75	8	9	26
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 583	2 477	35	153	400
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 240	5 363	190	516	1 103
8 YEARS.	20 718	2 656	111	233	587
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47 814	6 989	450	1 296	1 828
4 YEARS.	20 683	3 316	298	685	953
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 580	1 353	267	311	294
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7 726	1 094	170	242	277
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	912	100	-	11	20
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 361	287	20	42	62
8 YEARS.	1 524	206	1	36	49
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 856	958	41	178	269
4 YEARS.	6 567	1 222	94	222	424
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 458	280	74	67	67
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 149	179	42	43	34
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 045	1 355	15	72	184
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 295	2 310	54	203	425
8 YEARS.	9 727	1 042	37	94	158
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 619	1 780	106	303	352
4 YEARS.	3 671	503	39	88	121
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 600	320	46	68	63
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 402	285	22	44	69

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	2 972	2 237	1 024	1 147	821	17
PERSONS. .	10 625	8 297	3 643	4 319	2 016	47
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	8 577	5 712	2 108	3 653	1 580	46
NONWHITE.	2 048	2 585	1 535	666	436	1
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	4 478	4 265	2 330	3 244	1 642	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 511	1 489	699	691	156	47
ALL TENANTS	2 636	2 543	614	384	218	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	52	35	12	11	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	235	140	27	102	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS.	526	376	122	328	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS.	988	647	257	368	-	10
55 TO 64 YEARS.	792	636	486	224	-	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	309	322	-	-	715	1
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	341	378	49	206	30	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	467	433	142	263	13	1
10 TO 14 YEARS.	663	557	234	288	65	5
15 TO 19 YEARS.	722	550	247	282	47	2
20 TO 24 YEARS.	190	150	106	77	19	1
25 TO 34 YEARS.	362	222	84	160	18	2
35 TO 44 YEARS.	654	437	175	324	34	2
45 TO 54 YEARS.	973	640	259	366	19	10
55 TO 64 YEARS.	767	625	527	293	14	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	414	389	17	10	736	1
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	247	342	49	195	15	1
5 TO 9 YEARS.	460	398	120	199	19	3
10 TO 14 YEARS.	574	375	240	277	36	2
15 TO 19 YEARS.	628	385	276	142	52	2
20 TO 24 YEARS.	184	154	55	98	17	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	416	268	84	216	80	1
35 TO 44 YEARS.	692	481	162	340	28	4
45 TO 54 YEARS.	905	654	349	359	71	5
55 TO 64 YEARS.	617	520	352	160	237	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	349	339	116	64	466	1
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	516	434	225	110	169	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	751	699	408	209	307	2
8 YEARS.	395	245	132	132	150	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	791	566	151	396	112	2
4 YEARS.	308	179	46	149	32	5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	120	59	39	82	41	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	91	55	23	69	10	8
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	54	11	20	17	6	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	149	192	51	27	21	-
8 YEARS.	269	166	95	59	13	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	932	719	387	356	88	3
4 YEARS.	497	301	208	187	17	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	100	38	14	31	9	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	13	19	-	15	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	787	716	386	182	267	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 472	1 310	772	424	583	3
8 YEARS.	808	586	331	230	257	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 794	1 239	382	753	320	4
4 YEARS.	766	484	130	373	124	12
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	273	132	76	162	80	2
4 YEARS OR MORE.	249	108	48	168	72	9
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	28	35	6	8	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	81	44	38	43	15	-
8 YEARS.	52	46	22	22	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	249	172	49	134	24	1
4 YEARS.	274	155	53	127	33	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47	25	-	32	10	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	47	13	-	10	11	1
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	394	432	258	56	254	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	578	653	397	125	530	1
8 YEARS.	356	231	166	86	243	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	532	376	111	164	262	2
4 YEARS.	114	120	21	33	62	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79	31	33	31	60	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	94	30	26	32	42	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	69 897	8 019	446	1 060	1 763
	DOLLARS.	267 192 026	24 032 560	2 186 885	3 438 851	5 361 543
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	48 242	5 123	215	546	1 187
	DOLLARS.	181 549 361	13 256 098	601 592	1 432 911	3 171 577
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 657	1 081	77	171	212
	DOLLARS.	33 071 466	3 679 112	502 990	653 081	782 372
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	23 530	2 141	74	232	303
	DOLLARS.	24 710 500	2 205 631	74 272	259 076	319 419
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	23 539	3 596	308	628	819
	DOLLARS.	27 860 699	4 891 719	1 008 031	1 093 783	1 088 175
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 909	1 389	36	170	292
	DOLLARS.	1 926 685	352 373	10 639	47 934	68 284
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 806	1 199	46	152	295
	DOLLARS.	5 721 408	874 792	33 944	105 672	212 843
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 862	1 068	48	139	226
	DOLLARS.	8 331 101	1 298 786	58 748	171 390	272 719
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 656	512	34	63	95
	DOLLARS.	7 971 126	867 095	58 288	103 996	162 781
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 549	938	59	114	204
	DOLLARS.	20 734 439	2 278 755	140 856	272 716	494 083
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 521	827	46	110	226
	DOLLARS.	29 165 010	2 796 324	156 569	373 345	772 369
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 016	618	30	107	112
	DOLLARS.	26 523 728	2 748 911	128 981	463 804	498 587
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	19 578	1 468	147	205	313
	DOLLARS.	166 818 529	12 815 524	1 598 860	1 899 994	2 879 877
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	37 407	1 250	2	2	44
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	37 389	4 361	200	502	964
	DOLLARS.	81 065 413	8 831 165	552 310	1 179 628	1 943 170
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	26 186	3 140	134	298	779
	DOLLARS.	65 112 764	6 512 425	337 867	643 560	1 581 028
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 588	462	30	92	84
	DOLLARS.	6 011 173	1 134 393	100 460	345 010	196 082
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 031	1 173	42	146	174
	DOLLARS.	7 898 370	845 959	28 533	133 359	107 824
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 938	286	24	52	57
	DOLLARS.	2 043 106	338 388	85 450	57 699	58 236
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		52 169	8 248	572	1 282	2 110
TOTAL HOURS		1 531 205	304 293	26 807	56 684	80 411
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		31 197	2 943	151	314	529
1 TO 14 HOURS		17 101	1 376	70	119	279
15 TO 39 HOURS		15 372	2 307	52	219	608
40 TO 59 HOURS		13 047	3 000	231	575	835
60 HOURS OR MORE		6 649	1 565	219	369	388
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 859	1 672	101	230	470
PERSONS		19 255	2 433	165	347	671
TOTAL HOURS		146 539	18 280	999	2 468	5 071
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 922	2 202	169	293	596
PERSONS		17 839	2 864	223	364	804
TOTAL HOURS		621 070	102 878	9 550	15 067	28 276
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		41 157	3 639	132	403	774
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 600	953	34	124	221
25 TO 99 DAYS		5 202	1 018	33	114	192
100 TO 149 DAYS		3 505	352	12	13	75
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 955	137	2	9	34
200 DAYS OR MORE		25 895	1 179	51	143	252
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		7 621 172	435 241	16 351	46 198	91 670
ON ANOTHER FARM		222 513	18 144	649	2 771	3 288
AT NONFARM JOBS		7 398 659	417 097	15 702	43 427	88 382
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		27 170	3 299	145	340	818
NUMBER OF PERSONS		35 608	4 290	203	406	953
MALE		11 932	1 385	59	105	228
FEMALE		23 676	2 905	144	301	725
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 312	892	42	71	213
25 TO 99 DAYS		8 603	1 146	58	102	225
100 TO 199 DAYS		7 029	897	35	99	192
200 DAYS OR MORE		14 664	1 355	68	134	323
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 349 466	560 149	27 768	55 864	126 785
ON ANOTHER FARM		234 052	25 185	646	1 120	2 183
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 115 414	534 964	27 122	54 744	124 602

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 248	1 743	759	1 147	774	6
DOLLARS. .	6 365 196	4 892 058	1 788 027	7 041 475	1 754 353	40 775
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 482	1 146	547	1 028	250	4
DOLLARS. .	3 931 950	3 057 913	1 060 155	5 462 300	629 327	9 140
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	262	245	114	233	43	3
DOLLARS. .	713 707	781 164	245 798	1 219 112	167 670	23 600
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	636	641	255	152	739	-
DOLLARS. .	688 948	631 884	232 032	129 795	735 213	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	900	668	273	359	286	2
DOLLARS. .	1 030 591	421 097	250 042	230 268	222 143	8 035
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	409	295	187	13	85	-
DOLLARS. .	97 843	80 096	47 577	1 300	23 510	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	267	312	127	19	220	-
DOLLARS. .	200 529	225 885	95 919	11 580	167 270	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	366	219	70	45	117	-
DOLLARS. .	447 284	267 807	80 838	53 631	140 839	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	155	111	54	26	96	2
DOLLARS. .	260 911	190 717	90 402	45 895	170 007	3 600
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	264	141	156	119	65	1
DOLLARS. .	643 320	344 681	383 099	296 373	157 340	2 435
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	217	187	41	199	58	2
DOLLARS. .	734 966	623 295	135 780	693 680	198 815	6 740
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	195	120	54	131	37	-
DOLLARS. .	879 942	546 168	231 429	573 112	163 067	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	375	358	70	595	96	1
DOLLARS. .	3 100 401	2 613 409	722 983	5 365 904	733 505	28 000
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	220	557	425	1 089	498	2
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 284	896	515	530	451	3
DOLLARS. .	2 578 482	1 594 108	983 467	1 414 116	743 959	5 000
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	916	641	372	441	164	3
DOLLARS. .	1 995 503	1 180 358	774 109	1 138 420	499 948	3 800
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	112	86	58	66	26	1
DOLLARS. .	253 434	148 712	90 695	187 260	56 910	1 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	377	299	135	90	322	-
DOLLARS. .	267 522	221 408	87 313	74 836	177 913	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	76	53	24	19	19	-
DOLLARS. .	62 023	43 630	31 350	13 600	9 188	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	2 109	1 486	689	702	477	17
TOTAL HOURS	73 194	45 435	21 762	9 887	12 391	738
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	863	751	335	445	344	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	386	353	169	436	159	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	686	505	237	238	160	1
40 TO 59 HOURS.	704	462	193	28	131	15
60 HOURS OR MORE.	333	166	90	-	27	1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	388	330	153	273	72	2
PERSONS	562	471	217	374	85	2
TOTAL HOURS	4 122	3 802	1 818	2 487	772	14
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	561	378	205	122	110	-
PERSONS	711	497	265	143	114	-
TOTAL HOURS	24 992	16 314	8 679	4 134	3 919	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 044	943	343	1 147	121	2
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	251	193	130	-	43	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	258	208	213	-	31	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	174	78	-	153	7	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	44	48	-	75	5	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	317	416	-	919	35	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	129 795	136 398	14 829	270 376	12 812	440
ON ANOTHER FARM	2 865	7 801	770	9 861	325	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	126 930	128 597	14 059	260 515	12 487	440
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	941	656	399	464	169	2
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 253	931	544	617	222	3
MALE.	409	345	239	220	80	1
FEMALE.	844	586	305	397	142	2
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	283	196	87	84	39	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	314	273	174	192	24	2
100 TO 199 DAYS	238	219	114	114	49	1
200 DAYS OR MORE.	418	243	169	227	110	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	167 201	112 428	70 103	87 816	36 911	239
ON ANOTHER FARM	7 384	10 532	3 320	3 732	2 545	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	159 817	101 896	66 783	84 084	34 366	239

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	67 280	9 244	683	1 500	2 379
	NUMBER	89 848	12 887	1 576	2 293	3 123
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	57 158	9 651	713	1 542	2 485
	NUMBER	76 625	14 591	2 271	2 969	3 607
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 852	10 267	714	1 582	2 579
	NUMBER	96 502	20 946	3 497	4 515	5 224
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	56 079	10 233	714	1 582	2 575
	NUMBER	89 049	20 640	3 465	4 480	5 169
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	37 056	4 533	15	82	756
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	12 128	3 383	73	698	1 282
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 792	1 233	146	444	377
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 538	555	173	204	116
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 565	529	307	154	44
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	55 754	10 214	714	1 582	2 575
	NUMBER	87 291	20 319	3 381	4 430	5 104
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 521	280	71	45	64
	NUMBER	1 758	321	84	50	65
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 090	292	29	29	51
	NUMBER	7 453	306	32	35	55
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	7 613	2 421	507	730	649
	NUMBER	9 177	3 010	768	853	807
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	5 806	1 616	275	421	483
	NUMBER	6 582	1 902	395	477	554
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 282	1 009	320	356	233
	NUMBER	2 595	1 108	373	376	253
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	6 752	1 490	337	349	294
	NUMBER	6 917	1 529	350	352	304
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	831	168	35	42	40
	NUMBER	857	168	35	42	40
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 207	499	121	157	162
	NUMBER	1 468	565	150	172	184
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	8 981	3 505	466	877	1 037
	NUMBER	9 422	3 680	551	926	1 062
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	1 438	228	63	36	63
	NUMBER	1 696	253	80	37	70
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	1 227	211	59	34	62
	NUMBER	1 361	223	66	34	67
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	310	29	14	2	3
	NUMBER	335	30	14	3	3
TELEPHONE	FARMS	56 801	7 456	690	1 416	1 965
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	74 092	10 324	694	1 524	2 554
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	63 000	9 637	668	1 481	2 434
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 028	58	20	16	21
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 685	51	20	15	16
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	10 382	2 853	628	996	751
	PERSONS	26 043	6 811	3 177	1 954	1 087
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		5 309	1 521	74	509	547
2		2 469	660	180	280	141
3 OR 4		1 500	386	152	165	41
5 TO 9		809	218	169	27	22
10 OR MORE		295	68	53	15	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	934	290	28	68	55
	ACRES	34 128	12 506	3 717	4 730	1 547
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	640	155	17	45	12
	ACRES	12 676	3 595	737	1 302	446
COTTON	FARMS	19 025	6 869	600	1 238	1 843
	ACRES	554 504	196 776	63 060	54 137	41 794
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 069	769	54	166	169
	ACRES	28 798	12 899	3 880	3 819	2 011
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	957	165	54	31	17
	ACRES	53 033	10 197	5 340	1 306	1 469
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	17 941	6 573	525	1 103	1 926
	ACRES	431 638	161 058	57 781	42 198	39 763
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	13 775	4 522	536	1 085	1 239
	ACRES	743 952	259 320	100 169	77 429	48 428
CORN	FARMS	3 494	918	113	193	219
	ACRES	137 031	50 072	14 233	14 519	8 926
COTTON	FARMS	6 245	2 527	384	629	682
	ACRES	272 157	93 177	39 511	28 081	15 704
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	313	67	15	10	28
	ACRES	20 389	4 063	1 806	293	1 764
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	6 107	2 934	387	797	892
	ACRES	245 547	102 009	40 943	31 986	20 089
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 750	237	36	54	61
	ACRES	68 828	9 999	3 676	2 550	1 945
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	15 405	2 982	385	672	796
	NUMBER	843 568	199 921	74 542	51 904	38 555
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	7 449	2 472	173	508	772
	NUMBER	698 558	243 268	46 480	69 041	73 186

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 346	1 669	667	988	543	9
	NUMBER	2 980	2 004	911	1 389	646	18
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 517	1 685	709	782	387	15
	NUMBER	3 086	1 888	770	949	395	157
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 758	1 940	694	870	470	17
	NUMBER	4 316	2 489	905	1 168	554	170
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 749	1 936	677	809	446	17
	NUMBER	4 255	2 421	850	1 010	507	164
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 597	1 518	565	657	391	4
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	885	369	76	121	49	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	213	41	12	13	6	3
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	36	3	23	18	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	18	5	1	-	-	9
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 744	1 932	667	804	446	17
	NUMBER	4 204	2 369	831	1 000	506	154
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	44	37	19	10	1	6
	NUMBER	51	52	19	10	1	10
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	60	68	55	148	47	5
	NUMBER	61	68	55	158	47	6
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	324	168	43	113	52	8
	NUMBER	352	175	55	113	57	13
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	254	140	43	98	51	3
	NUMBER	280	141	55	98	51	7
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	71	29	-	15	6	6
	NUMBER	72	34	-	15	6	6
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	246	158	106	106	37	12
	NUMBER	251	158	114	114	37	16
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	37	3	11	9	-	1
	NUMBER	37	3	11	9	-	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	51	8	-	5	5	5
	NUMBER	51	8	-	5	5	7
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	790	295	40	20	16	11
	NUMBER	802	299	40	20	16	12
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	44	22	-	14	4	6
	NUMBER	44	22	-	14	8	12
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	39	17	-	9	4	6
	NUMBER	39	17	-	9	4	11
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	5	5	-	5	4	1
	NUMBER	5	5	-	5	4	1
TELEPHONE	FARMS	1 817	1 140	428	797	510	15
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 725	2 003	824	1 029	651	12
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 612	1 784	658	862	458	13
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	1	-	-	8	-	7
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	5
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	342	120	16	63	7	14
	PERSONS	438	139	16	69	7	135
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		268	107	16	57	7	3
2		52	7	-	6	-	1
3 OR 4		22	6	-	-	-	4
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	6
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	72	57	10	9	-	2
	ACRES	1 811	651	50	92	-	154
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	21	40	20	10	6	2
	ACRES	254	692	164	68	30	37
COTTON	FARMS	1 828	1 093	267	117	141	3
	ACRES	25 568	10 521	1 696	692	808	217
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	156	147	77	59	29	4
	ACRES	2 148	672	369	142	54	66
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	22	24	17	17	9	6
	ACRES	1 246	606	230	241	14	234
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 767	1 038	214	56	86	4
	ACRES	15 008	5 649	659	281	182	97
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	1 042	524	96	123	76	8
	ACRES	23 617	8 999	678	1 344	1 401	1 891
CORN	FARMS	241	123	29	31	14	7
	ACRES	8 572	3 618	204	295	67	780
COTTON	FARMS	564	246	22	26	24	3
	ACRES	7 446	2 299	136	164	128	217
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	8	6	-	8	-	-
	ACRES	116	84	-	48	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	563	265	30	27	19	4
	ACRES	6 925	1 985	81	139	81	94
PASTURELAND	FARMS	41	19	26	45	19	1
	ACRES	558	1 013	257	698	1 125	800
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	626	376	127	328	104	10
	NUMBER	20 352	11 613	2 955	7 679	2 433	3 975
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	640	277	102	50	43	7
	NUMBER	43 043	9 761	1 757	821	724	4 246

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	63 137	11 013	721	1 596	2 634
	ACRES	4 334 234	1 391 959	392 086	343 669	317 945
	TONS	1 227 612	400 899	117 221	102 494	91 994
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	62 121	10 960	716	1 592	2 618
	TONS	1 100 330	354 375	100 402	90 621	81 856
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14 867	4 589	460	920	1 369
	TONS	127 330	46 532	16 819	11 875	10 137
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	19 494	3 785	369	709	953
	ACRES	627 076	147 593	42 689	35 081	27 655
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	18 802	3 624	352	678	903
	TONS	150 948	35 271	9 053	8 642	6 896
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 182	1 149	160	300	283
	TONS	23 284	7 794	3 287	1 966	1 148
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	14 663	2 740	260	596	714
	ACRES	560 244	118 072	36 431	28 365	27 354
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 737	2 549	222	552	681
	TONS	113 441	22 809	6 589	5 718	5 429
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 182	830	131	221	225
	TONS	16 384	4 008	1 882	866	692
CORN	FARMS	45 193	9 958	685	1 486	2 437
	ACRES	1 573 998	588 803	128 648	141 223	148 211
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	44 880	9 877	676	1 476	2 421
	TONS	361 398	133 603	30 618	33 799	33 938
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 566	3 828	402	792	1 204
	TONS	54 448	22 222	5 773	6 162	5 837
SOYBEANS	FARMS	2 769	835	129	202	214
	ACRES	95 361	30 991	12 470	8 348	5 497
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 744	815	127	198	204
	TONS	15 906	5 519	2 108	1 505	1 099
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	74	30	6	7	10
	TONS	688	154	93	9	42
COTTON	FARMS	22 258	7 432	610	1 264	1 964
	ACRES	596 515	203 720	64 086	54 806	43 548
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 136	7 387	605	1 260	1 948
	TONS	194 299	67 328	22 347	18 418	13 828
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 961	1 781	258	453	518
	TONS	20 056	7 226	3 124	1 864	1 399
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	31 430	9 520	680	1 487	2 444
	ACRES	882 932	306 231	107 495	78 536	66 365
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	31 120	9 431	666	1 473	2 418
	TONS	264 481	89 858	29 692	22 541	20 669
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 004	754	141	170	217
	TONS	12 531	5 137	2 663	1 009	1 020
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	16 036	3 326	355	707	885
	ACRES	441 509	116 481	35 825	30 022	26 918
	TONS	454 109	113 576	35 904	27 367	25 140
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	83 235	11 191	723	1 596	2 639
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	59 439	8 360	592	1 365	2 101
	DOLLARS	213 401 195	7 239 261	2 098 778	1 925 991	1 698 829
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	23 923	2 673	36	203	472
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 331	3 927	188	591	1 129
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	3 412	983	145	274	305
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 541	531	110	217	147
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	3 045	184	59	72	48
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3 485	47	39	8	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	2 702	15	15	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	38 858	7 331	480	1 222	1 913
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	2 678	131	39	48	35
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	3 355	31	28	3	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	2 851	20	14	6	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	643	5	5	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	34 304	4 638	397	821	1 215
	DOLLARS	79 423 285	5 095 188	2 105 772	1 274 072	864 204
$1 TO $999	FARMS	21 278	3 525	115	464	959
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	5 180	645	98	195	191
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 806	287	71	113	53
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	2 712	104	61	28	10
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	961	54	30	21	2
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	367	23	22	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	60 762	10 838	714	1 575	2 612
	DOLLARS	17 548 607	6 236 583	1 901 116	1 630 532	1 454 542
$1 TO $99	FARMS	33 542	1 906	17	55	162
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 973	5 413	85	356	1 149
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 376	1 910	73	476	953
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 129	943	158	452	303
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 742	666	381	236	45
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	66 630	11 032	721	1 596	2 630
	DOLLARS	73 979 965	24 649 085	7 193 478	6 446 688	5 590 245
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	68 415	11 048	723	1 596	2 639
	DOLLARS	38 284 651	11 187 889	2 796 359	2 940 726	2 660 697
$1 TO $99	FARMS	17 969	540	-	4	9
$100 TO $499	FARMS	28 681	3 686	3	22	432
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 424	3 352	27	291	1 088
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	9 777	3 262	518	1 248	1 108
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	564	208	175	31	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 946	2 189	927	956	719	16
	ACRES	214 022	100 882	23 355	23 460	14 382	14 120
	TONS	57 862	25 310	6 018	6 111	3 563	4 543
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 941	2 166	927	942	710	16
	TONS	52 562	23 266	5 668	5 704	3 442	4 413
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 174	545	121	157	66	2
	TONS	5 301	2 046	354	406	123	130
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	923	572	259	520	227	11
	ACRES	23 915	13 257	4 996	8 609	4 487	4 064
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	888	544	259	501	223	11
	TONS	5 829	3 238	1 613	2 306	1 188	701
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	247	121	38	110	26	2
	TONS	665	553	175	253	55	42
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	724	354	92	220	90	6
	ACRES	14 240	9 353	2 329	3 730	1 729	2 609
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	653	349	92	215	90	5
	TONS	3 074	1 682	317	848	424	610
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	185	64	4	17	-	1
	TONS	400	164	4	49	-	12
CORN	FARMS	2 713	1 878	759	526	514	16
	ACRES	110 037	50 991	9 693	6 459	5 309	4 877
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 690	1 861	753	517	514	16
	TONS	23 490	9 825	1 933	1 380	1 019	1 515
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	969	389	72	71	49	2
	TONS	3 254	1 048	148	94	65	64
SOYBEANS	FARMS	182	92	16	52	31	4
	ACRES	3 198	1 415	63	460	269	185
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	178	92	16	52	31	4
	TONS	537	253	17	88	52	43
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4	3	-	-	-	-
	TONS	8	2	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	1 960	1 231	403	196	210	3
	ACRES	27 036	11 658	2 586	1 069	1 020	231
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 947	1 224	403	191	210	3
	TONS	8 149	3 862	724	362	326	68
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	401	133	18	26	-	1
	TONS	634	185	20	10	-	12
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 572	1 755	582	321	318	11
	ACRES	35 959	14 254	3 622	2 999	1 454	2 153
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 557	1 740	577	308	314	11
	TONS	11 484	4 409	1 063	727	438	1 477
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	133	75	18	-	16	-
	TONS	341	96	8	-	3	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	762	435	182	329	118	6
	ACRES	14 028	7 478	2 210	4 626	1 900	1 045
	TONS	14 633	7 919	2 613	5 465	2 190	1 073
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	2 972	2 237	1 024	1 147	821	17
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 210	1 507	585	736	442	14
	DOLLARS	985 429	415 851	114 383	184 771	65 557	578 713
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	776	768	418	441	357	1
$200 TO $999	FARMS	1 187	685	147	266	78	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	200	43	16	29	6	2
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	42	11	4	-	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	3
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	4
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 953	1 335	428	591	316	7
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	2
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 211	746	248	432	228	11
	DOLLARS	584 197	222 212	44 731	146 080	61 529	202 215
$1 TO $999	FARMS	1 057	692	238	400	217	2
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	112	44	5	32	-	5
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	35	10	5	-	11	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	2 911	2 133	893	821	625	16
	DOLLARS	806 587	358 052	85 754	69 188	37 530	30 815
$1 TO $99	FARMS	474	662	536	570	499	1
$100 TO $499	FARMS	2 025	1 441	357	243	126	6
$500 TO $999	FARMS	379	29	-	8	-	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	29	1	-	-	-	2
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	3
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 940	2 208	937	981	745	16
	DOLLARS	3 586 307	1 508 459	323 908	355 351	193 681	229 342
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	2 964	2 199	927	891	503	17
	DOLLARS	1 751 676	866 118	172 313	146 645	80 770	42 056
$1 TO $99	FARMS	46	141	340	416	236	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 335	1 375	519	427	257	5
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 242	636	68	48	4	3
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	341	47	-	-	6	6
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	35 431	8 046	539	1 276	2 138
	DOLLARS	16 749 682	5 742 385	1 139 139	1 479 839	1 628 921
$1 TO $199	FARMS	16 169	1 728	16	68	219
$200 TO $499	FARMS	9 803	2 462	75	228	613
$500 TO $999	FARMS	5 186	2 108	106	387	744
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 842	1 224	146	390	448
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	569	238	52	88	87
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	622	228	110	91	27
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	179	46	22	24	-
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	61	12	12	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	43 424	8 995	711	1 543	2 342
	DOLLARS	59 225 791	14 575 113	5 978 980	3 811 221	2 745 365
$1 TO $199	FARMS	15 357	1 630	2	43	158
$200 TO $499	FARMS	9 498	2 051	10	87	509
$500 TO $999	FARMS	6 180	1 800	21	207	572
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	6 673	1 969	96	550	859
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 280	958	166	519	211
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 522	404	247	124	32
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	600	124	111	12	1
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	247	50	49	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	67	9	9	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		825 654 453	164 821 288	53 482 934	42 279 207	38 648 338
AVERAGE PER FARM		9 904	15 008	70 004	27 670	14 168
ALL CROPS		366 998 937	134 702 531	43 924 311	34 922 946	31 509 882
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		316 424 874	122 392 972	39 099 797	32 442 537	29 084 985
VEGETABLES		8 891 534	3 998 808	1 196 246	841 937	867 211
FRUITS AND NUTS		9 195 977	1 422 239	848 904	199 256	187 051
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		32 486 552	6 888 512	2 779 364	1 439 216	1 370 635
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		457 726 558	30 012 510	9 527 748	7 328 376	7 123 166
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		289 495 056	1 926 515	1 020 146	568 890	189 557
DAIRY PRODUCTS		50 063 793	1 166 426	832 096	232 758	48 613
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		118 167 709	26 919 569	7 675 506	6 526 728	6 884 996
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	60 069	8 524	682	1 294	2 215
	NUMBER	1 746 916	361 016	110 146	81 946	82 915
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	56 066	8 179	654	1 259	2 140
	NUMBER	869 198	177 264	52 703	41 343	40 792
MILK COWS	FARMS	22 337	2 433	95	241	546
	NUMBER	152 532	8 228	2 327	1 123	1 304
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	48 200	7 508	628	1 233	2 006
	NUMBER	475 524	95 606	26 446	21 646	23 161
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	45 155	7 336	654	1 215	1 971
	NUMBER	402 194	88 146	30 997	18 957	18 962
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		26 126	2 137	23	68	361
10 TO 19		12 516	1 731	24	140	447
20 TO 49		12 946	2 623	115	443	888
50 TO 99		5 122	1 192	175	385	352
100 TO 199		2 297	586	172	213	140
200 TO 499		890	226	145	44	27
500 OR MORE		172	29	28	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		23 946	2 136	18	73	387
5 TO 9		10 635	1 567	33	124	388
10 TO 19		9 757	1 807	61	280	633
20 TO 29		4 192	971	83	246	312
30 TO 49		3 550	844	120	277	250
50 TO 99		2 784	589	176	198	141
100 TO 199		933	202	107	55	28
200 OR MORE		269	63	56	6	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		18 939	2 156	60	206	482
5 TO 9		1 639	209	7	15	58
10 TO 19		175	20	-	5	2
20 TO 29		155	7	1	3	2
30 TO 49		450	15	4	9	2
50 TO 99		728	22	19	3	-
100 OR MORE		251	4	4	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	40 532	8 047	471	1 137	2 138
	NUMBER	1 277 619	430 845	65 804	99 460	129 940
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	27 260	7 044	393	987	1 894
	NUMBER	185 440	63 037	8 896	13 658	19 497
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	38 938	7 838	465	1 119	2 087
	NUMBER	1 092 179	367 808	56 908	85 802	110 443
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		17 262	1 124	14	60	164
10 TO 24		8 794	1 644	37	128	304
25 TO 99		11 582	4 060	182	534	1 250
100 TO 199		2 166	957	121	314	383
200 TO 499		621	245	104	98	36
500 OR MORE		107	17	13	3	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	2 268	1 421	404	565	337	4
DOLLARS. .	1 037 219	408 123	49 144	90 534	46 120	5 061
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	474	624	327	355	263	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	913	560	73	189	53	1
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	672	195	4	21	21	1
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	204	36	-	-	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	6	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 409	1 587	403	634	371	15
DOLLARS. .	1 452 303	514 779	72 465	167 338	52 587	509 690
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	432	696	299	388	288	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	822	554	69	161	55	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	726	246	28	39	27	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	368	89	7	34	-	2
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	60	2	-	12	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	3
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	21 099 469	8 018 896	1 292 444	1 169 789	767 914	2 526 545
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 270	3 720	1 429	1 132	1 074	148 620
ALL CROPS	16 975 747	6 357 234	1 012 411	866 798	571 215	456 315
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	15 334 369	5 600 768	830 516	739 928	473 537	278 407
VEGETABLES.	675 564	318 778	99 072	58 466	36 991	106 024
FRUITS AND NUTS	118 536	55 691	12 801	11 571	13 193	24 807
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	847 278	381 997	70 022	56 833	47 494	47 077
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	4 104 607	1 649 449	279 164	300 606	194 832	2 070 230
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	87 767	48 445	11 710	12 505	13 487	575 610
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	41 902	7 777	3 280	2 898	5 425	801 585
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	3 974 938	1 593 227	264 174	285 203	175 920	693 035
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 164	1 532	637	774	515	14
NUMBER. .	50 968	27 904	7 137	12 277	6 570	5 532
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 075	1 460	591	708	490	13
NUMBER. .	25 179	13 739	3 508	6 026	3 482	2 834
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	684	551	316	233	238	8
NUMBER. .	1 603	1 213	658	434	480	1 020
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 880	1 273	488	642	389	12
NUMBER. .	14 183	7 968	2 202	3 719	1 865	1 662
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 859	1 222	415	613	366	13
NUMBER. .	11 606	6 197	1 427	2 532	1 223	1 036
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	617	671	397	324	275	1
10 TO 19.	602	384	134	216	129	2
20 TO 49.	718	368	91	206	92	2
50 TO 99.	177	91	12	24	19	2
100 TO 199.	41	17	3	4	-	3
200 TO 499.	9	1	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	4
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	626	666	366	307	258	-
5 TO 9.	573	330	119	170	109	1
10 TO 19.	499	261	73	152	80	2
20 TO 29.	200	112	18	54	30	-
30 TO 49.	116	71	10	22	9	2
50 TO 99.	51	18	5	2	4	3
100 TO 199.	10	2	-	1	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	4
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	605	506	297	222	219	-
5 TO 9.	68	42	19	11	19	1
10 TO 19.	10	3	-	-	-	2
20 TO 29.	1	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 224	1 506	571	380	299	15
NUMBER. .	89 482	38 724	7 435	3 901	3 202	7 364
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 013	1 333	424	223	173	13
NUMBER. .	13 406	6 303	1 277	668	551	778
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 172	1 456	539	350	286	14
NUMBER. .	76 076	32 421	6 158	3 233	2 651	6 586
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	283	323	280	233	169	1
10 TO 24.	473	502	200	104	93	1
25 TO 99.	1 338	665	91	42	37	6
100 TO 199.	124	15	-	1	-	-
200 TO 499.	6	1	-	-	-	2
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	5

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	28 918	7 332	407	1 023	1 970
	LITTERS	231 574	80 050	12 346	19 031	24 259
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		10 457	1 326	25	84	194
3 TO 9 LITTERS		11 429	3 108	83	226	722
10 TO 19 LITTERS		4 399	1 788	95	313	651
20 TO 49 LITTERS		2 214	969	133	345	390
50 TO 99 LITTERS		306	114	49	51	12
100 LITTERS OR MORE		113	27	22	4	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	389	74	8	16	18
	NUMBER	7 697	1 866	199	524	427
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	223	45	7	10	9
	NUMBER	1 864	428	55	126	83
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	372	73	8	16	17
	NUMBER	5 833	1 438	144	398	344
EWES	FARMS	330	62	8	15	12
	NUMBER	4 718	1 125	132	348	263
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	305	62	6	15	17
	NUMBER	1 115	313	12	50	81
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	31 262	4 571	146	435	1 058
	NUMBER	21 623 789	302 568	88 963	80 259	43 311
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	44 000	7 297	674	1 258	1 980
	NUMBER	764 676	135 153	44 711	30 530	30 702
	DOLLARS	73 675 813	12 132 943	4 757 892	2 750 737	2 525 744
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	26 770	7 380	474	1 114	2 047
	NUMBER	1 677 397	554 000	101 224	135 842	162 335
	DOLLARS	43 130 626	14 660 987	2 906 405	3 737 829	4 327 760
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234	54	7	12	13
	NUMBER	5 483	1 390	147	311	528
	DOLLARS	60 195	13 904	1 190	3 791	5 120
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 537	131	30	22	16
	POUNDS	821 311 597	19 279 467	13 918 386	3 792 599	754 623
	DOLLARS	50 056 982	1 166 093	832 096	232 758	48 613
CREAM	FARMS	47	3	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	11 366	556	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	6 820	334	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	7 390	66	17	24	14
	NUMBER	306 808 012	1 512 800	820 600	479 100	162 800
	DOLLARS	144 199 769	711 016	385 682	225 177	76 516
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	3 746	322	28	49	62
	NUMBER	13 912 328	146 099	69 914	39 033	16 907
	DOLLARS	9 321 264	97 890	46 843	26 153	11 328
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	6 031	690	41	80	138
	DOZENS	280 735 621	2 159 587	1 049 334	620 300	236 792
	DOLLARS	115 101 611	885 432	430 227	254 322	97 085
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	47 740	10 171	732	1 472	2 623
	ACRES	1 638 705	610 151	131 159	142 389	162 727
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		24 955	1 889	20	43	193
20 TO 49 ACRES		12 386	3 822	48	245	865
50 TO 74 ACRES		4 674	1 869	72	304	737
75 TO 99 ACRES		2 130	948	81	256	422
100 TO 149 ACRES		2 018	926	149	366	325
150 TO 199 ACRES		744	339	106	152	69
200 ACRES OR MORE		833	378	256	106	12
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	44 800	9 959	724	1 455	2 586
	ACRES	1 407 666	544 015	123 144	129 762	144 696
	BUSHELS	53 513 024	22 041 178	5 476 336	5 593 631	5 903 929
SALES	FARMS	28 594	7 659	557	1 164	2 059
	BUSHELS	31 699 745	14 030 769	3 628 099	3 657 385	3 667 307
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	3 013	1 173	225	277	322
	ACRES	149 181	50 858	22 794	13 903	8 565
	BUSHELS	2 928 425	1 010 416	477 219	277 555	161 628
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	15 965	7 454	668	1 286	2 101
	ACRES	468 109	194 827	67 102	50 426	44 010
	POUNDS	758 474 805	317 126 161	116 621 269	85 606 516	70 104 805
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	3 630	846	177	204	207
	ACRES	66 568	21 125	9 724	4 606	3 749
	BUSHELS	2 094 468	706 890	343 511	158 268	117 005
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	3 759	1 117	283	280	284
	ACRES	112 984	36 697	19 168	8 978	5 136
	BUSHELS	5 228 351	1 776 929	975 840	435 551	236 877
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	828	198	55	50	46
	ACRES	21 513	5 953	3 112	1 266	1 029
	BUSHELS	863 892	224 914	121 075	48 075	38 649
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 016	737	228	190	189
	ACRES	45 540	16 505	8 055	3 991	2 987
	BUSHELS	871 781	327 205	162 475	80 415	58 430

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964	FARMS.	2 090	1 394	448	236	187	13
	LITTERS.	16 317	6 805	1 292	686	509	1 112
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS.		365	416	242	130	99	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS.		1 048	833	196	101	88	2
10 TO 19 LITTERS.		579	140	10	5	-	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS.		96	5	-	-	-	5
50 TO 99 LITTERS.		2	-	-	-	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	3
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	12	12	8	6	4	3
	NUMBER.	293	310	113	76	75	324
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS.	6	7	6	3	3	2
	NUMBER.	55	75	34	23	18	57
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS.	12	12	8	6	4	3
	NUMBER.	238	235	79	53	57	267
EWES.	FARMS.	12	8	7	5	4	3
	NUMBER.	189	124	69	37	50	253
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS.	9	11	4	6	3	2
	NUMBER.	49	111	10	16	7	14
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS.	1 358	1 073	501	299	371	9
	NUMBER.	46 772	29 910	13 353	8 248	10 795	96 059
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	1 790	1 151	444	602	403	14
	NUMBER.	18 151	9 068	1 991	3 173	1 942	1 899
	DOLLARS.	1 344 712	628 172	125 686	202 166	113 546	247 494
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	2 067	1 317	361	210	183	15
	NUMBER.	104 828	42 513	7 258	4 212	3 207	14 199
	DOLLARS.	2 608 614	948 009	132 370	73 757	58 045	438 835
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	9	9	4	3	3	2
	NUMBER.	151	186	67	45	37	127
	DOLLARS.	1 845	1 468	490	265	259	1 998
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS.	22	18	23	12	30	7
	POUNDS.	658 867	118 200	36 792	34 680	48 578	8 598 173
	DOLLARS.	41 902	7 684	3 040	2 862	4 586	801 585
CREAM	FARMS.	-	1	2	1	4	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS.	-	156	400	60	1 402	-
	DOLLARS.	-	94	240	36	842	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS.	8	3	-	1	1	-
	NUMBER.	41 600	8 700	-	2 000	2 000	-
	DOLLARS.	19 552	4 089	-	940	940	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS.	88	58	37	22	34	9
	NUMBER.	9 808	7 288	3 149	1 895	2 138	54 289
	DOLLARS.	6 572	4 883	2 111	1 269	1 433	36 373
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS.	188	160	83	51	120	9
	DOZENS.	145 153	85 236	22 772	20 346	25 900	1 309 786
	DOLLARS.	59 515	34 947	9 336	8 342	10 619	537 012
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	2 727	1 890	727	522	466	16
	ACRES.	112 895	50 253	10 728	5 899	5 159	4 916
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		417	688	528	426	391	2
20 TO 49 ACRES.		1 454	1 024	186	94	69	3
50 TO 74 ACRES.		595	152	9	2	5	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.		166	19	4	-	-	2
100 TO 149 ACRES.		80	6	-	-	1	2
150 TO 199 ACRES.		11	1	-	-	-	2
200 ACRES OR MORE		4	-	-	-	-	5
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	2 673	1 826	695	493	442	16
	ACRES.	95 411	42 141	8 861	5 007	4 371	3 449
	BUSHELS.	3 479 418	1 355 093	232 771	148 833	115 649	212 306
SALES	FARMS.	2 039	1 342	498	354	281	8
	BUSHELS.	2 142 036	807 737	128 205	91 962	57 904	54 171
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	217	113	19	24	14	5
	ACRES.	3 977	1 384	235	222	135	194
	BUSHELS.	67 746	23 230	3 038	2 886	1 596	5 062
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	1 929	1 174	296	132	126	2
	ACRES.	22 820	8 957	1 512	564	504	76
	POUNDS.	32 245 251	11 115 403	1 432 917	575 288	464 081	142 000
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	136	89	33	48	35	4
	ACRES.	1 978	872	196	438	298	86
	BUSHELS.	58 781	24 193	5 132	9 841	6 811	3 369
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	149	94	27	34	34	6
	ACRES.	2 205	1 050	160	303	261	355
	BUSHELS.	86 481	37 015	5 165	9 421	6 382	16 942
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	29	15	3	12	3	-
	ACRES.	386	124	36	99	14	-
	BUSHELS.	12 420	3 635	1 060	2 595	550	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	83	39	8	15	4	-
	ACRES.	970	469	33	118	32	-
	BUSHELS.	17 668	7 705	512	1 964	473	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	715	52	3	5	4
	ACRES	7 642	1 200	39	187	335
	TONS	14 091	2 620	57	540	930
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 939	1 975	354	430	526
	ACRES	165 503	53 305	19 541	12 411	9 511
	TONS	413 489	144 820	57 583	31 875	26 808
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	4 868	341	15	17	38
	ACRES	61 390	8 120	482	961	998
	TONS	79 409	11 750	830	1 155	1 607
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	3 257	334	42	44	64
	ACRES	42 007	5 525	1 161	783	1 109
	TONS	58 304	7 508	1 607	1 057	1 534
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	7 929	676	58	68	118
	ACRES	124 591	18 131	2 421	1 906	3 374
	TONS	152 947	24 412	3 837	2 064	4 409
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	696	47	9	5	7
	ACRES	15 282	2 020	1 253	114	185
	TONS, GREEN WT.	68 005	15 408	11 275	643	433
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	366	59	2	2	11
	ACRES	5 026	1 455	28	35	628
	POUNDS	1 048 039	302 730	7 500	10 035	96 675
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	3 179	432	11	50	86
	ACRES	347	77	(Z)	8	13
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	36 766	6 064	106	383	921
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	4 199	751	41	93	150
	ACRES	8 268	2 734	1 200	574	473
	BUSHELS	1 291 582	365 340	199 366	61 919	53 154
TOBACCO	FARMS	15 027	5 966	335	954	1 770
	ACRES	63 596	24 560	4 532	6 646	7 258
	POUNDS	116 850 449	43 886 777	8 936 287	12 767 196	12 949 562
COTTON	FARMS	22 941	7 630	670	1 258	2 074
	ACRES	616 508	216 111	71 900	54 480	47 969
	BALES	615 249	217 398	80 221	55 417	46 605
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	7 445	2 669	222	367	653
	ACRES	84 794	37 453	9 823	8 200	8 303
SALES	DOLLARS	8 891 534	3 998 808	1 196 246	841 937	867 211
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	13 435	2 922	382	546	758
	ACRES	178 569	45 956	19 627	7 653	9 259

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	7	16	17	26	22	-
	ACRES	167	314	158	254	172	-
	TONS	301	540	252	486	313	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	374	212	79	163	61	8
	ACRES	6 840	3 832	1 170	1 901	925	1 152
	TONS	17 146	9 179	2 229	3 922	1 573	4 294
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	59	109	103	236	138	1
	ACRES	1 710	2 541	1 428	3 495	1 864	20
	TONS	2 496	3 900	1 762	4 640	2 445	25
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	61	69	54	95	82	1
	ACRES	1 076	975	421	1 030	777	64
	TONS	1 567	1 309	434	1 354	790	120
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	124	161	147	298	171	4
	ACRES	4 524	4 059	1 847	4 908	2 261	120
	TONS	6 265	5 687	2 150	6 016	3 048	236
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	8	13	5	7	9	1
	ACRES	188	266	14	105	111	73
	TONS, GREEN WT.	2 116	920	21	133	224	600
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	18	16	10	24	22	1
	ACRES	473	184	107	211	232	2
	POUNDS	124 102	42 466	21 952	45 880	49 774	400
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	114	90	81	49	61	5
	ACRES	32	10	14	6	6	58
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	2 135	1 393	1 126	844	522	4 627
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	198	153	116	75	107	8
	ACRES	329	109	49	20	41	72
	BUSHELS	35 553	10 437	4 911	3 194	4 196	9 055
TOBACCO	FARMS	1 742	990	175	86	66	2
	ACRES	4 355	1 585	184	88	66	12
	POUNDS	6 944 551	2 103 481	185 700	88 821	68 916	20 614
COTTON	FARMS	1 966	1 276	386	182	173	3
	ACRES	27 536	11 926	2 300	963	896	231
	BALES	24 488	9 297	1 370	555	529	144
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	693	474	260	148	123	7
	ACRES	6 923	3 132	1 072	599	385	644
SALES	DOLLARS	675 564	318 778	99 072	58 466	36 991	106 024
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	651	433	152	193	149	8
	ACRES	5 542	2 862	1 013	886	482	310